

/r/TRPOffTopic

TOP POSTS

www.TheRedArchive.com

ABOUT THIS ARCHIVE

All 637 posts from **/r/TRPOffTopic**, as held by TheRedArchive.

About /r/TRPOffTopic. A sub meant for threads not specifically belonging to any other sub in the TRP network. This is to allow us to focus on the primary mission of **/r/TheRedPill**, which is the discussion of sexual strategy in a culture increasingly lacking a positive identity for men. TheRedArchive has archived it since June 2014 and is still collecting.

About TheRedArchive. TheRedArchive is a free, public archive of the Red Pill community, built so that none of this writing can quietly disappear. It holds **1,689,725 posts** and **40,802,401 comments** from 45 subreddits and 56 blogs. Much of it survives nowhere else — the accounts deleted, the subreddits banned, the websites long offline. All of it is free to read, search and download, and always will be, at www.TheRedArchive.com.

Support the mission. This Red Pill archive is free — no paywall, no account — but keeping it online isn't. I pay for the servers, the storage and the bandwidth myself, so that this valuable knowledge stays online. If you want to support the mission and archive, become one of the people who help keep it online at www.TheRedArchive.com/#help.

Share this file freely, and keep a copy of your own. What sits on one server can be taken down; what sits on a thousand hard drives cannot.

Best regards,

/u/dream-hunter

Founder of TheRedArchive
August 3, 2026

CONTENTS

637 posts

"Beta sign up". Never a more apropos use of the term on a web app.	15
Jesus fucking Christ ... I have no words, I don't give a fuck that somebody can be this... ..	16
The TL;DR of Escorts	17
How times have changed.... ..	21
This comic was in the Dutch newspaper 'De Telegraaf' today. Translated: "Strange, isn't... ..	22
Found this little gem about marriage in imgur	23
[NSFW] Redpill infographic	24
XKCD Gets It.	25
Machiavellian Old Man Plays The Game (x-post from /r/jokes)	26
I didn't even realize this was from /b/ until the end (totally worth the wait). Taken... ..	27
Cock carousel?	28
A lovely truth from 2X	29
"I got fired today babe"	30
The Defense Ministers of Western Europe vs Eastern Europe	31
Amy Schumer and Comedy Central Present the Cock Carousel	32
Even imgur will upvote a RP story, when it's entertaining	33
One of the Army's 1st female combat engineer recruits is a deserter	34
Modern Feminist magazine	35
"If Everybody Has a College Degree, Nobody Has a College Degree."	36
If the average woman searched for a "Good Man" like she was asking for directions.	37
Women pre-feminist era	38
Alcohol, choking, mixed signals, college rape, male feminist accused.	39
Photographer gets dumped, continues to shoot awesome photos now that he and his dog have... ..	40
Halle Berry to Pay Child Support of \$16,000 a Month	41
Women don't like beta men because they're fucking boring	42
Guy approaches girl as a nerd and gets rejected, comes back later as a thug and gets... ..	43
Adult Friend Finder Hacked; Acct Details Leaked; 16:1 Male to Female Ratio	44
"Nice guys do not finish last, they are not even in the race, they just clean the track... ..	45
PSA: Do not attempt delicate tasks such as trimming your beard shortly after lifting... ..	46
Tired of people saying Online Game is all about good looks. Here's a social experiment I... ..	47
When indeed.	50
Documentary: Black Wolf - beta male wolf leaves his pack to fuck bitches and becomes the... ..	51
Incel poses as attractive pedophile on Tinder. Gets 160 matches and sympathy from women.	52
Porn producers "GirlsDoPorn" shed some very real trp realities.	53
Welcome to TRP: Off Topic	54
lets talk about steroids	55
Soon.	56
Thinking about writing a novel about a beta who gets cheated on. (No happy ending.)	57
Scott Adams on Trump, Clinton, dishwasher soap, and masculinity	58
This is TRP, folks.	59
I discovered this Rp stand up comedian shooting Rp truth check him out !	60
R.P.U. Red Pill University	61
The moment Stewie swallows the pill.	62
I use Evernote and in one note I have quotes that help keep me grounded.	63
Feminist FtM transsexual starts on testosterone and becomes the misogynist pyg he used... ..	64
The Red Pill and Religion	65
Finally got my women's studies textbook... ..	66
SJW fems vs 4chan, comedy ensues.	67
OKCupid fatties are so predictable.	68
Ladies and Gentlemen, sculpt away... ..	69
"Why The Dad Bod Is Worse Than Ebola"	70
Women want the right to bare ass in public, only be photographed by women	71

Funny comic; it's only rape if you're fat and/or ugly	72
Take a look at my smoking hot plate	73
Tinder wall approaching girl	74
TRP perspective on love songs	75
"If reddit got rid of twerpers and mras, then maybe men's issues (which there are plenty...	76
Anyone in the 1000lb club yet? I am 15lbs shy right now	77
/r/redpillmovies has been hacked	78
RANT - goddammit my wife is driving me crazy	79
Another comic in Dutch newspaper 'De Telegraaf' yesterday! Translated: "For once, abuse...	80
[comic] The difference between chivalry and sexism	81
"The proportion of men must be reduced to and maintained at approximately 10% of the...	82
Alright guys, I need to vent.	83
Cyanide & Happiness - TRP humor	84
Video of 100 Dutch women saying their age - funny to see the wall	85
Crazy Bitches get Tattoos as a Coping Mechanism	86
Women submitting bullshit answers on AskTRP threads	87
RSD's marketing is absolutely absurd	88
Today's Women Are Yesterday's Prostitutes - Social Matter	89
Old post called "I don't believe in lesbians. I believe in broken women."	90
Productivity Tips	91
That's feminism and equality for you men.	93
What ball hair removal/maintenance method do you use? (serious)	94
"14 Things a Man Can Do to Be More Attractive" Translation- become a beta.	95
Anyone read The Second Sex?	96
In Juvenile Detention Centres, 9 out of 10 Reporters of Sexual Abuse are Males...	97
Maddox on double standards	98
Just a funny comment story I made that was deleted in a certain subreddit	99
Girls in the army: Norway passes bill on mandatory military service for women	100
Wage gap myth debunked by everyone's favorite Taiwanese animators	101
Do not fuckin' share your successes with not like minded people, family including! Or...	102
Required Reading Units 3.3-4.2: The Return of Kings Series	103
Women's Dating Advice	106
What are your honest (use throwaway if needed) opinions on homosexuality?	107
This Man's \$26,000 Video Game 'Man Cave' Cost Him His Fiancée	108
Alpha-male bear facing castration as sexual dominance threatens population	109
Personal Book List	110
[comic] Only women should have preferences	111
Dear Coleen: I slept with ex to make sure I was in love with my boyfriend [advice column]	112
Excellent charts on the reliability of birth control methods	113
? Helloooooo, is it me you're looking for ? (Because a little self-reflection is always...	114
The Stripper Scavenger Hunt	115
Marine study finds all-male infantry units outperformed teams with women	116
Double standards	117
Female Serial Killer Has To Work Twice As Hard To Achieve Notoriety	118
Owen Cook (a.k.a Tyler from RSD) is releasing his new program which demonstrates picking...	119
Use women to fight your battles. White Knights will defend your agenda for you.	120
How much longer will Europe allow itself to be cuckolded?	121
Heartiste: What Lesbians Tell Us About Straight women. Good, short read from a RedPill...	122
FR @ the gym	123
The Bitter White Girl In China	124
Most essential Red Pill app out there	125
Picture from an Irish news satire site	126
Do girls like muscles? Yes and no.	127
Redpill Rhyme	128
They're Gonna Hang My Cock From the Rafters [Article]	129
29-year-old leaves NFL and \$37 million contract to become farmer in order to feed the...	130

"Exposing How Women Manipulate Men" by Feminism LOL, who is a female MRA youtuber	131
Someone tweets "Serena Williams' success is because she's built like a man", JK Rowling... ..	132
Is it just me, or is Bender (from Futurama) the epitome of what is known as "The Dark... ..	133
Social media isn't just shadow banning - they're also shadow broadcasting.	134
From the Front Page ... never stop improving gentlemen ... never	135
An analogy: Alpha fux, beta bucks and Lebron James.	136
Chicks Get Surgery So Shoes Fit	137
Well that's one way to get a girl to shallow your cum	138
Paid maternity leave being discussed in the US. How do u think this would play out?	139
[TRP Humor] Based beta juan	140
repost from /r/documentaries, just funny to see these RP truths. Women on the prowl in... ..	141
rapeboard.com - Message board for people who wish to roleplay and discuss rape fantasies.	142
What is your general opinion about breast implants..on plates, wives, gf's, etc..?	143
If a women has a skill and passion for something she is already pursuing it.	144
Behind every great man.... ..	145
These hamsters volunteered to be an analogy.	146
How the Other Half Works: an Adventure in the Low Status of Software Engineers	147
TRP Could Save Your Life	148
It's good to find RP where you least expect it.	149
/r/ImGoingToHellForThis had there some somewhat relevant posts lately	150
Humans of New York captures image of hell spawn divorce lawyer. Every divorcing man's... ..	151
The RP comic that beat Canadian feminist censorship: Space Moose	152
Anyone following this story on /tifu about the guy who hired a private investigator... ..	154
Don't Try to be Dark Triad If you aren't.	155
Female twitch streamers	157
Fat Shaming - Why It's A Good Thing	158
Facial characteristics of cheaters.	159
Advocate for Yes means Yes laws: TO WORK, "YES MEANS YES" NEEDS TO CREATE A WORLD WHERE... ..	160
Johnny Get Angry - Old red-pill-y song	161
Cringe worthy Otaku gets shamed in Japan	162
TheRedPill_SS is absolute gold if you want a laugh.	163
They for everybody	164
"How to legally own another person" - essay on modern employment by Nassim Taleb	165
This is what amazing frame looks like.	166
All Women Are Little Girls	167
Eddie Murphy - RAW - I want half	168
Million Dollar Extreme: World Peace - The Wall Show	169
Man 'cured' of prostate cancer after doctors shock tumour to death with testosterone	170
me irl	171
16 and living with single mother. [Vent]	172
Male student thrown in jail after false rape accusation created by his ex and the guy... ..	174
Rollo Tomassi's book, The rational male, was mentioned as a recommendation of books to... ..	175
Unicorn hunting with OKCupid A-List... I wish real life had this.	176
Who are your Red Pill role models?	177
The Company of Women	178
One of the biggest betas of all time: In 6th century China Emperor Gao Wei was... ..	179
Anyone used to watch Jersey Shore? Remember Roger, who is banging JWOWW...he has been... ..	180
Feminists will shat themselves or Marry X-mass to all MGTOWs!	181
I Know Marriage Is Beta Etc Etc But....If You Had To Be Married To A Woman, What Would... ..	182
"Maybe women are programmed to be one way when you are dating them and then when you get... ..	183
Guy vs guy, shit testing - the difference between losing and holding frame	184
Everything You Need to Know About Being a Husband From 50 Shades	185
In the Absence of Fathers by David Gutmann	186
Marine Feels Left Out After Redeploying To Faithful, Hot Wife And Full Bank Account	187
Soon gentlemen. Soon. And congrats to those who have made it.	188
Highly recommend The Americans (Red Pill TV drama)	189

This is for the newbs and those who over consume our favorite pill.	190
What female integrity is	191
Dark truth subreddit?	192
TRP and the APA	193
Post-Gender-Normative-Man-Tries-To-Pickup-Girl-At-Bar	194
Social Justice Warrior RPG	195
POETRY THREAD- giving rhyme and meter to Red Pill themes, relationships, lessons	196
After a while, approaching/getting out there feels pretty good	197
Women now have to hide/apologize that they have rape fantasies. Every woman that asked... ..	198
Are you reading Scott Adams? You should be.	199
That moment when your two-decades younger wife looks old enough to be your mum.	200
Neckbeards, nice guys, incels and TRP	201
All the single ladies.	202
It just fuckin' clicked together - male feminists issue	203
18 for contracts, 12 for birth control pills	204
RADIX Journal- "Beta Dads"	205
Mincome	206
Have you ever met a woman that can laugh at herself?	207
Ok guys, we need to stop deep squat shaming	208
Fargo on FX (Spoiler alert)	209
Friend Zone Is Cuck Zone	210
Never Chase Sex and Women	211
Question about kissing strangers	212
Geto Boys - Damn It Feels Good To Be A Gangsta	213
Dissent!	214
From Feminism to Fascism	215
What do you think of Frozen (disney movie)?	216
The image of a beta is the typical overweight, unconfident, balding shell of a man... ..	217
My very first friend is off the deep end with drugs. What should I do	218
Rickroll: Beta-est anthem ever?	219
Why don't you do right?	220
Michelle Obama: 'Women Are Smarter Than Men'	221
This guy persisted through 20K (editorial) rejections: "Your goal is to convince whoever... ..	222
Must read: "Marxist Feminism's Ruined Lives" by Mallory Millett	223
If Cesar Millan worked with women instead of dogs... ..	224
This, gentlemen, is how you get over a breakup	225
[Humor] Funny or Die has some spot-on-clips right now	226
South Park TRP	227
Two links on where it all leads to: traditional marriage sucks, but the alternative... ..	228
Pics of the house Hulk Hogan's ex-wife bought after that huge divorce settlement. She... ..	230
Dave is a sexist, beer-swilling jerk. Why do women find him attractive?	231
After hearing "stay with me" by sam smith, i needed to clense my ears	232
The Boondocks is a great TV show for TRPers.	233
Does anybody else feels kinda annoyed by all the special events catering to women?	234
Never underestimate money/status	235
For RP'ers who want to learn music or guitar, click here!	236
Women sound alarm about 'pickup artist' on YouTube site - CBC Ottawa	237
Anybody Else Sick of that Fucking Allstate Commercial?	238
AWALT example	239
It blew my mind when I found out that the author of "The Manipulated Man" is a woman	240
David Cassidy goes bankrupt, naturally his wife of 23 years files for divorce	241
Pure, unbridled masculinity	242
Pacifism as Pathology by Ward Churchill - If someone broke into your home and started... ..	243
I have been ungrateful and unaccountable	244
College really has changed... ..	245
"Balls Are Bad" - Hilarious Explanation to our Current Society	246

Just found a 5min parody film, "Sex and the Matrix", shot in 2000 with original cast...	247
Got laid today because I acted on impulse FR	248
[Men's Rights and Fitness] Man cited for indecent exposure claims he was mixing protein...	249
War on Masculinity: Biased viral study invents definitions of sexism and mental health...	250
World Peace TRP	251
[Rant] Sorry for dissappointing you guys, I'm turning Gamma/Omega	252
21 Studios - The Rational Male 7 Hypergamy: Micro to Macro Rollo Tomassi Full Length...	253
Why are most programmers and tech workers soyboy sjws?	254
Vice.com does not understand out community	255
ATTENTION TRUMP SUPPORTERS OF TRP: /u/CisWhiteMaelstrom is a narcissistic child fuck at...	256
Escort advice	257
What's TRP pov on this 34 f post wall weird redditor dating request ?	258
Sick of women in movies	259
Is this PUA guy legit?	260
Listening to these overweight married women	261
THE DAY SEX ROBOTS SAID NO TO FAT CHICKS - A book about a generation that's detached...	262
Been Red Pilled since 2017. Now I'm 30 years old.	263
The Necessity of Nonconformity	264
Do you think Brock Lesnar now regrets his decision? (married a woman 9 years older than...	266
Isn't /r/PussyPass offtopic?	267
When Clothes Made the Man (or Woman)	268
Men of Science	269
Men7s Movement: Flipside of Feminism?	270
Rhymefest - All Girls Cheat	271
A not hostile article on the red pill manosphere by a female author	272
It's so easy to be 'All About that Bass'	273
Small tip for helping you get all this reading in your head	274
GTA V is a misogynistic woman killing training platform for boys.	275
Dalhousie dentistry student breaks silence over scandal - "Millet says he's had...	276
BBC showcases an "Irreverent Feminist Manifesto".	277
This one is brutal: "You're something else. You're the majority of men. You were born to...	278
Ohh Canaduh: Inexperienced female officer causes the rape of 17 year old girl	279
Their propaganda penetrates all	280
From /r/jokes: You're not in touch with my emotional needs	281
Asked for advice on /r/Sex and got down-voted and scolded for being a part of TRP	282
Why did the kardashians turn out to be such sluts?	283
Eliot Spitzer's former call girl is now a stay-at-home mom	284
Do any of you guys watch "Peep Show"?	285
Friendzone train-wreck. Dude is "best friends" with serial single mom, and puts up video...	286
If You're A Man, You're Already An Asshole	287
Snapchat sluts crack me up	288
Look at this garbage article. I'm literally and viscerally disgusted from just having...	289
Thousand cock stare scanner appO	290
TRANSformers: Megawoke/	291
TRP version of business life?	292
The Kind of Feminism I Can get Behind	293
swallowed the redpill but confused on where to go from here.	294
Frustrated as hell	295
Find your own way gentlemen.	296
Johnny Depp's ex vs new woman - 14 years younger and quite an upgrade.	297
"Authenticity Is Bullshit"--Henry Dampier	298
4 Reasons You Suck at Inviting Girls Out on Dates	301
Beta Academic shows Female College Major Participants have substantially lower IQ's then...	302
Feminine Asian Wives?	303
A couple RP theory questions for discussion	304
Listening to Way of the superior man audiobook	305

TRP-compatible coaching for business / leadership	306
Holy shit, there's a sub for it?!	307
Subreddit simulator makes an RP/PUA post	308
Amazing Example of Hamstering in a Racism / Single Mom context.	309
"Reelin' In the Years" - Steely Dan	310
AFBB Anthem - Note Nicki Minaj exactly describe the top 10% Alpha	311
Classy bars?	312
Hudson's Bay Company slammed for 'Nothing tastes as good as skinny feels' shirt	313
[RANT] Ok, it's fucking ON!	314
For those of you that read my "I'm 18 and my life is fucked" thread, I'm thinking about... ..	315
Little things to improve that you might overlook.	316
A man's brain hemispheres, one *ahem* red, one blue, fight for the body's control... ..	317
Wife caught cheating with bartender by best man	318
Post-wall hamster reveals the world she lives in	319
Conan the Barbarian (1982) Redpilled?	320
"Just tell me I'm pretty"	321
/u/partysnatcher attempts to beat some facts and real social science into SJWs at... ..	322
/r/TheRedPill 'calculated' to be the most bigoted big sub on reddit!	323
Name something your wife talks to you about, that you have no interest in... ..	324
Petition to kick out discriminatory administrator at a university is almost full	325
The most interesting and badass characters in movies and tv shows are all men with very... ..	326
Jotted down some journal notes and I figured some people might vibe with the ideas written	327
Seeing progress, just wanted to share	329
Looking for wall decor for my apartment	330
SFU research suggests plus-size models may lead to obesity	331
Saw women on facebook sharing this thing among them.	332
Is there a subreddit dedicated to making fun of the most pathetic reddit posts?	333
Effort shouldn't be marked.	334
My thoughts on fat acceptance and SJW - Let's talk	335
Red Pill song of the day #1	336
Who Pays on a First Date?	337
This Is What Happened When 100 Women Got Naked at the Republican National Convention -... ..	338
Hobbies discussion	339
Does anyone know who this guy was and if he's still around?	340
OPSEC article. what is useful for the hard left can also be useful when the Shit lord... ..	341
'Catwoman' Jocelyn Wildenstein attacks boyfriend with tray	342
why you should shave your head bald	343
Feminists getting owned through logic	344
How do robotics fit into redpill theory?	345
I used to be alpha, but lost it along the way somehow... ..	346
/r/socialism faggots take over /r/hookertalk and treat one RedPill post like a nefarious... ..	347
The pussy is quite literally being put on a pedestal. And the world applauds.	348
Girls having boys' names?	349
This Rant probably wont make a lot of sense.	350
Rich Hill Film full of examples of the lack of fatherfigures	351
Wooing m'lady. (Cringe Trigger)	352
If you dont normally listen to podcasts (or if you do) check out a recent Joe Rogan... ..	353
Stoic Principles to Deal with Criticism	354
The Rational Male – Ask Anything 2	355
Looking for a you tube video on the fall of the Roman Empire	356
Do alphas raise beta kids?	357
Birth control vs aas	358
Heart Reproducing "Stairway To Heaven"	359
I think I got a 'pity' ONS, but I'm not sure.	360
Why do Bi-Sexual men have a much harder time dating 'straight' than bisexual women.	361
Marilyn Manson's lyrics	362

Most likely *the* major moment where a woman notices that either her man is incompetent...	363
A mid-week funny	364
Cate Gary on rape jokes	366
I just found out I'm circumcised ?_?	367
The Turing-Poe test	368
Sweating my balls off all the time	369
Is this Primitive View of Women More Realistic?	370
When it comes to sexual strategy, this poor shmuck has committed game suicide....	371
Ten Reasons False Rape Accusations Are Common	372
Red pill knowledge without red pill instincts?	373
Texas man defends group of women on the street from cat-callers in Philadelphia, is...	374
Age Gab in an LTR, curious about thoughts? My personal theory is 25 and below are still...	375
I can't enjoy the internet anymore small rant.	376
5 Reasons Why Girls With Tattoos And Piercings Are Broken [?] Thoughts?	377
Who do you talk to when you need advice or to blow some steam?	378
Is Actress Justified to Feel "Violated"? ~ What passes for outraged female modesty today.	379
450 but I'm half way there.	380
Habit RPG Guild-Powerful men: For red pill philosophy and self improvement. Trying to...	381
SJW professor meets a privileged white male on the train. This has got to be satire...	382
Western ideals of love.	383
Bride Trashes Wedding Dress After Being Dumped	384
Watched an old movie, lots of TRP truths.	385
Req: engagement parody picture from a month ago	386
Men's rights attracts angry young men - Macleans.ca	387
Is there a sub dedicated to becoming a top 20% man?	388
RP Comics: Woman and Stress by jerkcity	389
Social & Psychological Factors That Impact Testosterone Levels	390
Dose of Buckley lays down the activities of a Beta male in a concise and biting way. I...	391
Just saw this post about TBP, says a lot...	392
Don't forget to have fun! Let's discuss how we use tRP knowledge for our amusement, I...	393
Intermittent Fasting/Lean Gains	394
Anyone used Coffee Meets Bagel?	395
With the election ramping up in Canada, how about some RP analysis of this photo?	396
Why Feminists Are Okay With Shaming Virgins	397
Indoor cats	398
The Story of Doc Paskowitz: King of the Alphas	399
Understanding Gender Differences in Romantic Relationships	400
"The Deacon Effect" or how some rando AFC stumbled on TRP way back in 2002	401
They'll shove rape culture down our throats every chance they get, and you're the...	402
Chinese Gal proposes in public to pressure guy. Look at his expression.	403
[REQUEST] (x-post from /r/asktrp) hoping to not infringe any rule of this subreddit, I...	404
I just need to rant	405
I'm turning out to be a Gamma. What can I still try before it's too late?	406
Disinformation Campaign Idea	408
post oneitis thoughts	409
Sperm donor, 62, who has fathered 65 kids from the back of his van	410
MRW she tells me "sorry i only date pineapples"	411
"Red Pill Women" yet another fallacy.	412
Male income percentiles by age, USA, 2017, in USD	413
Looking for someplace which sells the book The Myth of Male Power	414
Every time I dont want to work out, I picture this dude beating the shit out of me.	415
The end of the red pill: the black pill. Will it be utopia or dystopia?	416
Should will make an effort to translate all the side bar theory material in different...	417
Women and their Solipsism.	418
Where does the "oneitis" term come from?	419
Somebody was trying to associate music with gender last night.	420

I love busting nuts in sluts.	421
In the movie "Titanic" Leonardo DiCaprio's character is actually Blue Pill, right?	422
Red Pill "Dens" or Geo-Specific Meetups for Like-Minded Men	423
Hairy armpits, WTF?	424
What caused the spike in subscriptions to TRP yesterday (Jan. 29th)?	425
Finding good threads help	426
TheBluePill, TumblrInAction, RedPillCirclejerk	427
Regarding the "Man 2.0, Engineering the Alpha" book and intermittent fasting	428
Not sure if this is off or on topic: IT HAPPENED TO ME: I WENT ON A DATE WITH AN MRA,...	429
Discipline	430
what attracts you in a girl?	431
Meme	432
Making Them Chase You Tips on Confident Social Interaction	433
Is there any reliable way I can live on my own soon?	434
My Redpill journey	435
Looking for some help dealing with a friend who hasn't paid me back	437
Andrew Tate Revealed How To Be Rich	438
Looking for a story I read on TRP a while back.	439
35 Practical Steps Men Can Take To Support Feminism	440
For those of you out of college, maybe even already in your late 20's or 30's.....	441
Wise words from Cesare Borgia - A woman's mind	442
Hypergamy meets communication technology. Good discussion by Sandman.	443
The Reality of What Goes On vs The Perception of What Happened	444
Literally no motivation to K-Close. Just not feeling it.	445
TV Commercials for Zulilly.com	446
Brandon professor researches what it means to 'be a man' in 2014 - Manitoba	447
The Shatner Project	448
[LOG] Insanity workout	449
The next time someone talks about "nice guy syndrome", link this	450
'Make your move' campaign aims to fight sexual assault	451
Lulz in Landlord Land	452
What is something fun to do on my birthday?	454
Affirmative Consent: Governor Andrew Cuomo Plans [?]Yes Means Yes[?] Policy at College...	455
Russia as neighbour is like living with a shit testing woman.	456
Women raise concerns over Vancouver pick-up artist - BC	457
Why is that girls like only like certain Disney Princesses?	458
Lily Allen song talks about the wall	459
Joe Rogan on Rape Culture and Feminism	460
The asktrp community reflects society as you progress through from BP to RP	461
The cats are moving in Wumo	462
Last To Know Magazine incorporating The Modern Cuckold	463
when will we see compensation for the "female burden" in political platforms?	464
Awakening to game adds a new layer of depth	465
Shooting the shit	466
Global Warming	467
Hollywood Diary-Black Flag	468
[humor] Fuck lifting, if women can have pushup bras, we can have this!	469
The redpill user comments are behaving similar to bloopie comments -- upvotes galore	470
Election	471
Materials related to sexual selection / gene survival	472
Desperate Guy Catfishes Chick To Ask Why He's Not Getting Tinder Matches!	473
What the F is r/femaleredpill ?	474
An entrepreneurial opportunity...	475
I want to thank you for your post at trp reddit	476
Damn this is funny! Poor dude is probably going to cop a 'licking' for enjoying his life	477
Just a genius idea	478

TheRedArchive.com 11 / 684

Showing unreal things on camera! For registered and only.. Eq8rll5e	542
Lonely girl looking for fun with you! Registered and only. Free webcam show here.....	543
Girls in front of camera AD4NTdoD	544
We are sweet g1rls love and seeeeeeex UVi45Wx2VG	545
Lots of mature ladies are willing to shake p76g2cFp	546
Super weekend with beautiful chiks d48Yj7SUS	547
Only joined online Dating a few weeks ago, and after more than a year on other sites,...	548
I've found the perfect girl - the love of my life kNV9IRCSJ	549
Big ass latina riding a big cock qpMTnV	550
Free webcam show with me here! Tdhle9B	551
WANT SEXY GIRL? Here ... 6x_N_4Dyw_3Q_	552
Sex With Sexxy Girls? Yes!? - Here q_6B_Rb28a_DtE9	553
Want Sexy g1rl? Here 4Fy_5Deb_	554
Want Sex Today? Here super girls gG_63_kW	555
On this site you can fuuck all the girls, codeword: 4Ey_r9X2Dx	556
Here sexy girls for sex M_y4e3_NW_m29	557
Man Overpays Child Support and Still Goes to Jail For Child Support	558
redpill af	559
Dom Mazzeti vs Chads	560
Trump AMOGing "nice guys" -- does he read the Manosphere, as Heartiste claims?	561
Ghosted this girl 3 days because I had to focus on my goals, dunno how to feel? Lol	562
Ghosted this girl 3 days because I had to focus on my girls, dunno how to feel? Lol	563
Ghosted this girl 3 days because I had to focus on my girls, dunno how to feel? Lol	564
The Perks of Being Pretty (35min on the economic bonus of looking good over a lifetime)	565
I love me some redpill music. These kinds of lyrics are far more enjoyable than your...	566
TheOnion: Kids Teary-Eyed After Helping Dad Move Into First Apartment	567
Remember that we win in the end [RP music discussion]	568
Women pre-feminist era #2	569
Are college students in the middle of America's next Civil War?	570
"She beat her eating disorder and now loves her curves" - i.e. she is now obviously fat,...	571
N.Y. lawmaker aims to give voting rights to illegal immigrants	572
Just finished "The power of now" and "No more mister nice guy". Didn't really like either.	573
Unsurprising: Photos reveal that Mariah Carey is an old, bloated hag before airbrushing.	574
I totally messed up!	575
True TRP Muzak.	576
"Don't Look Back". Everything about this song embodies for me the vibe of swallowing...	577
Which Professions Have the Most Psychopaths? The Fewest?	578
what the fuck is this doing to society?	579
Behind every man is a good woman. BB Christine's husband	580
Funny Red Pill prank demonstrating AF/BB [Fiction] [NSFW]	581
Get rid of that fedora.	582
LTR advice from our lord and saviour, Foamy the Squirrel	583
I mustache you a question.	584
The Psychopath Next Door ~ feminist propaganda presenting all men as "sick"	585
My Red, Blue and Purple Pill Metaphor.	586
I identify as a 32-bit registerkin and other fun at r/ProgrammerHumor	587
How to succeed in life [x-post from r/niceguys and r/foreveralone] I do pretty good If I...	588
Don't forget, worst kind of advice is "just be yourself", yeah, because it worked so...	589
Resume Advice	590
Some TRP related jokes	591
Posted this in 2X with the caption "Is this feminism?" I was banned and the post erased...	592
The Dadbod: Why beer guts are hotter than 6-packs - Trending	593
Some people hate with no idea what TRP even is... ..	594
[Meta] Migrating the sub out of Reddit due to recent changes	595
Become Who We Are - one day event in Washington, DC featuring Jack Donovan as one of the...	596
We Must Compromise With Feminism	597

Looks like I'm still in Anger phase after all	599
Bored? Auto Erotic Assimilation - A Rick & Morty episode about AFs & BBs & Hivemind... ..	600
That girl who was going to college for "computer networking" got away.	601
Bitches are so dumb and easy these days, especially with feminism allowing them to have... ..	602
Rate my dating profile pic	603
Four girls sitting in second cup. One girl said: "We need to communicate better because... ..	604
Dude breaks up with a cheating fiancée. Absolutely savage revenge plan.	605
How women want to be treated. This is proof that in order for a woman to be attracted to... ..	606
Stinky preselection	607
What happened to Chad	608
Red Pill Jacket	609
Fuck Donald Trump, Fuck Hillary Clinton, and Fuck You if You Vote for Either One	610
redpill discord server	611
Is Borderline Personality Disorder even real, or is it just an excuse women use in order... ..	612
I personally love women with nice asses	613
Top 5 Red Pill Examples From Fiction	614
Open v. Closed relationship survey (15 minutes)- help a PhD student graduate and enter... ..	615
Plato to nato time line rant	616
time to take out the GARBAGE, BOYS	617
Fecal Impaction: Impacted Bowel Symptoms and Treatment	622
Liquid Stevia	623
MRW them kids be lookin at my shoes again	624
Main sub quarantine	625
TRP's advice is pretty much common sense	626
TRP is so sad and pathetic.	627
[Rant/Venting] Random Thoughts of a Virgin	628
the middle-east is redpill af	630
Rant on pretty girls	631
My alpha moment of the day	632
Wanted to share this thread from Kotakuinaction, Smart attractive lady has right... ..	633
Lout-shaming	634
The red pill begs only one question:	635
"Whatever... they ain't Alpha"	636
I read redpill, play smite, and meet cute girls.	637
Lesbro Game Tips	638
was browsing r/all/new and I nearly died of laughter when I clicked on this	639
A Great TRP Burn On Facebook (xpost from /r/igtmsft/)	640
trolling 2xchromosomes	641
Something to remember when you start turning purple.	642
The Ta Ta Top!	643
I'm 18M. My mom refuses to use any toothbrush but mine.	644
I hate my life	645
Hey Guys, I'm Just Trying To Start A New Chatroom, Thought You Guys Might Be Interested	646
Domestic Violence Video Rant	647
Being a female is actually a legit disorder.	648
Best way to listen to TRP podcasts on mobile?	649
THE LAST CONSERVATIVES	650
Are Red Hot Chilli Peppers Red pilld?	651
Does Katie Couric from Real Housewives of Potomac is high on something	652
Just lost a plate	653
TRP in nature: male red squirrels kill offspring of rivals	654
This guy is banging 10's everyday and he posts pictures!	655
Change Your Life Forever	656
The odds that a lot do whilst doing all things both funding and campaigning all against... ..	657
Special Discount Today! Special Prices on God Mode, Endless Options, Charisma Mastery,... ..	658
Eid Mubarak Everyone! Special Ramadan Discount on God Mode, Endless Options, Online Game... ..	659

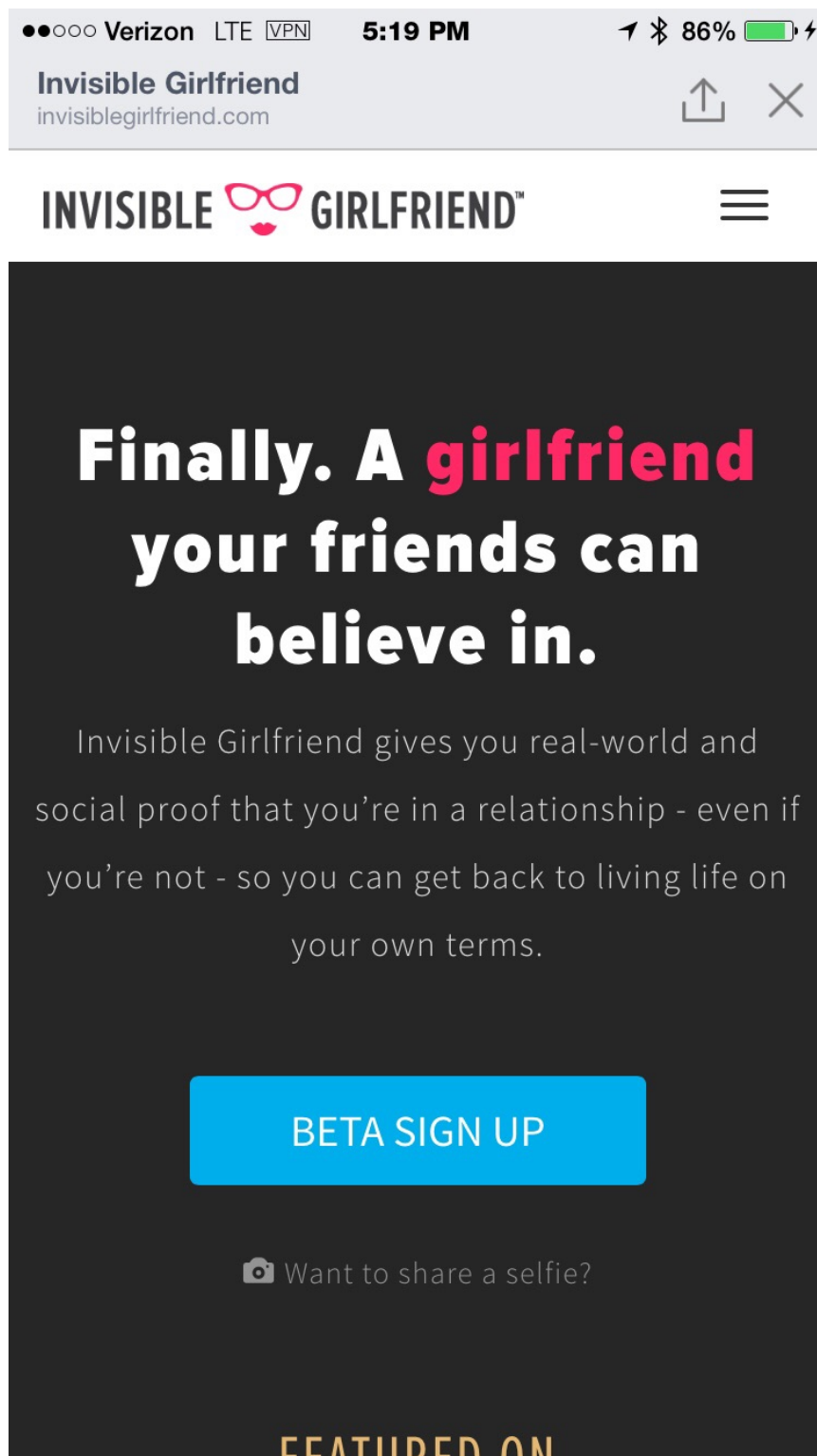
20 hours left!!	660
You want to be the best version of yourself but can't afford original prices of courses?... ..	661
BIRTHDAY OFFER! Today is my birthday, and I wanted to make you guys happy by giving my... ..	662
Stop a Douchebag - This video has it all.	663
Time to clean out my mental closet. Text wall (mobile)	664
Women want more seeex here yTN4kT	665
WANT hot sEx? Here W0MENS Bb2_3Lg9Cy_r_D	666
You want hot sex? Here girls D_q4_z5WA_c3_	667
Fuck me in the ass	668
This is the ideal male body. You may not like it, but this is what peak performance... ..	669
Find girl for seex without commitment	670
Should we be setting up Red pill scholarships?	671
What do you think?	672
Trial, Failure and Success Stoic Thoughts on Persistence	673
I find my game works much better after a bit of IFNB bodybuilding. Check it out.	674
Wife has a nervous breakdown after son pranks her [6:15]	675
Being asked where you're from is a combination of rape and slavery	676
BREAKING, EXCLUSIVE: Tea Party Photo Military Wife Caught Cheating On Combat Vet Hubbie	677
The future according to "Hot Tub Time Machine 2". Spot the Beta.	678
Made a movie last year, "Lion: The Red Pill." It obviously covers a lot of what you guys... ..	679
Overweight girls feel good about themselves. Damn this is catchy :D	680
How Long am I banned for?	681
Advice for choosing a college and current college students	682
My mind has become so warped by TRP that i'm voting for Trump	683
Which of these names sound best? Corvo, Noctis, Vass, Takkar, or Ajay.	684

48

UPVOTES

"Beta sign up". Never a more apropos use of the term on a web app.

Ojisan1 · 13 February 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit



38

UPVOTES

Jesus fucking Christ ... I have no words, I don't give a fuck that somebody can be this stupid, but the fact they are proud about it

fuck_da_haes · 21 December 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

What Open Marriage Taught One Man About Feminism

By Michael Sonmore



Photo: Photography by Bobi/Getty Images

As I write this, my children are asleep in their room, Loretta Lynn is on the stereo, and my wife is out on a date with a man named Paulo. It's her second date this week; her fourth this month so far. If it goes like the others, she'll come home in the middle of the night, crawl into bed beside me, and tell me all about how she and Paulo had sex. I won't explode with anger or seethe with resentment. I'll tell her it's a hot story and I'm glad she had fun. It's hot because she's excited, and I'm glad because I'm a feminist.

35

UPVOTES

The TL;DR of Escorts

AZTRP · 18 March 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Disclaimer Prostitution is illegal in most parts. You need to remember that an escort *is not a prostitute*. Remember you are not paying for sex. Remember that you are paying for her time. Never mention or agree that there is/will be/has been an exchange of money for sex or anything that resembles that type of agreement. If you ever have a gut feeling that something isn't right, don't say a word, get the fuck out. Be sure to read the section on The Encounter for how the interaction will usually play out.

Introduction

There is an entire school of *positive thought regarding escorts* that is similar to TRP philosophy. Anyone can benefit from this knowledge as well. Properly using escorts can keep you out of a lot of trouble and maintain your sanity. In many ways they can enhance your life if you employ the right ones in the right way.

You can even use this knowledge to help out a friend in need that's down on themselves.

I hope this post gives perspective on the oldest profession in the world.

Pro Escort Philosophy

Most escorts are more in tune with RP philosophy than you are. They understand the dynamics of provider give-get relationships. At the very least, they want money to pay their bills and buy nice things and you want sexy time. It's a fair trade. They are at peace with this agreement.

Why you should

- You want no nonsense sex with someone hot that knows what they're doing in bed
- You want to break a bad streak
- You and your SO want a third (or more) without the added drama of picking up a girl at the bar/club or bringing a friend in
- You want a thrill or excitement
- You want to learn
- You have a fetish
- You're curious about trans.

Why you shouldn't

- If you're not having enough sex with your SO. You need to address this with your SO first. You lose your personal integrity, it is cheating and you will always know you did it.
- Because you want to abuse someone or be an asshole. Your help can be found elsewhere.

The Three Types

this is a generalization, feel free to modify

1. **The Angel/Centerfold/Pornstar/HB10** - yup that's right. These girls usually visit larger cities and make their rounds around the US. Their prices reflect how much they are wanted. There are those that get away with \$1500+ per hour. If you're a rich fucker and can afford this, go ahead and try it out. The HB10s are the girls guys break their necks around obviously and they know it, you will probably be treated like Beta Bux but you're going to get laid by an Angel
2. **The Pro** - Looks range from 6s to HB9s. This is your sweet spot. Sometime they travel too. When they are traveling expect prices to be \$300-\$500 and the service is usually INCALL at nicer hotel. You can easily find reviews online from past clients. Read the reviews, they will give you an idea of what to expect.

If they aren't traveling prices can range depending on location. In my city the only ones I'll consider are at \$300. For some reason the ones I like just all happen to charge the same. I typically go for the girls that look like someone I'd approach, date, or fap to.

3. **The WTF** - don't, just don't, too much risk.

Bargains are not bargains, there comes a different price. If you saw a friend with one of these on his arm you'd feel genuine concern for him. These are cringe girls. The prices are stupid low. The pictures are shitty. There are no reviews on them. The locations are sketchy as fuck. These girls are either drug addicts, STD riddled, Scams, or cops.

How to tell the difference between a Pro and a great deal WTF

Sometimes you'll come across a listing where the girl is 6-8 and the price is lower than what the usual Pros charge in your area. Then you use the search techniques listed below and don't find any other ads or reviews. This is your final fucking warning. It's probably a cop. Don't even bother. Next.

Do's and Don'ts

- DON'T EVER PICK UP OR APPROACH A GIRL OFF THE STREET - don't be an idiot.
- DO your research
- DONT' start your research when you're super horny, you'll make bad decisions. Rub one out first if you must, you are shopping.
- DO treat them like a human. They are providing the most wanted service on Earth.
- DON'T be an asshole. If you've got issues take them elsewhere, don't ruin it for the rest of us.
- DO be clean. If they are OUTCALL and coming to you, make sure your place is clean too. You'll get better service.
- DO follow the Rules of the Encounter

Terminology

BBBJ? DATY? GFE? PSE? These acronyms are decipherable and [most can be found here](#)

My personal overall experience favorite is GFE (Girl Friend Experience - they'll greet you like you're their man and treat you as such).

INCALL - means you go to them, usually a hotel.

OUTCALL - means they come to you, usually \$50 extra

Risks and Warnings

- Never mention or agree that there is/was/will be an exchange of money for sex or any sex acts. You are paying for her time. On the phone your question (if the price isn't listed) is "What is your rate?" nothing else. Don't fucking ask about any specifics. Just keep it simple. Remember they're afraid of LEO as much as you are.
- If they mention the above, end the interaction, hangup/walk out. Say nothing more.
- If there is ever any mention of 'running away from home'/high school/parents/possibly underage then **immediately** stop, say nothing more and end the interaction. Hang up or walk out. Say nothing more.
- **STDs** this is a big and valid concern. The Pros and High Dollar girls are just as concerned as you are and most get tested regularly and will always use a condom. If they forget (which they won't) then you insist. Don't be an idiot. Occasionally you'll get a BBBJ if you're fit, clean, and well dressed. If you're a fat, piece of shit, expect rubber.

Decreasing Risks

- Only use girls with multiple ads over time and various reviews. Even better if they travel.
- Take heed of the reviews. If a review says ROB (rip off bitch) then avoid. If a review says 'would repeat' then you have a much better chance of having a great time. If a review says YMMV then...Your Mileage May Vary
- **Don't EVER employ a WTF** ever! There's many reasons why in a city of Pros that charge \$200-400 that this WTF is charging 40-80. Just fucking don't. I don't care if it's been ten years since you've seen a vagina. Just don't.

Basic Process

Now that we've covered some frame we can get to the meat and potatoes.

The Search

Use incognito mode on your browser.

You want to get an idea of what the girl is like and how consistent she is. You always want to weed out possible WTFs.

1. Use a few websites to get an idea of what's available in your area. Girls usually advertise on different sites but don't be surprised to find a girl that stays on one site. There are a few sites that charge for the listings. I'd start there because you're much less likely to find a WTF. In fact, you should start there too so you can get an idea of what a Pro or Angel looks like and charges. Free listing sites will have a significant amount of trash at times.
2. Reverse search the phone number or email (or both) in their listing. Add 'escort review' to the search. You'll come up with a few escort review sites. TER is a fairly dependable site. You should find reviews, you should find other past ads from the same girl.
3. Reverse search their images - should have the same results as above. (in chrome right click on the image and select 'Search Google for this image' Some girls have professional photo shoots done. Some like to post selfies. I like a girl with a mix of pro, selfies, friend-took-it photos as it gives an overall impression of what they're like. Also, I like to look for some partial/full nudes so I know the complete picture.
4. Reverse search their name - same as the above two. Add 'escort review' to the search terms. There should be reviews, other listings.
5. Look at their site if they list one.

The Rules of The Encounter

1. Be clean and well presented, you'll have a better experience. If you are going to them shower before hand, otherwise you can always shower there, they might join you! If she's coming to you, make sure your place, especially the bed, is neat and clean. Your bathroom should be clean too. You'll have a better experience. Let her know she's free to use the shower if she wants.
2. Have your envelope ready - standard is a white envelope with just their name written on it, unsealed (just leave open). It's better to use 100's.
3. Respect her

The Encounter

1. You call/text/email them to set up a time and confirm rates. Agree and get the location. Be on time as you would expect them to be. Don't fucking show up too early or you might see the previous dick walking out and that can be awkward you weirdo.
2. Two Call system - once you get to their location you call again and they'll guide you to the room usually.
— Sometimes they use this as a chance to scope you out and make sure you're not LEO either. If they're coming to

you they'll probably drive around your neighborhood or complex looking for LEO tells. You should do the same thing if going to them, look for paddy wagons, unmarked cars. If you've done your research you *should* be good to go.

3. At the door - the door is opened "Hi! Come on in" (if she doesn't look like the girl in the pictures, leave) Shut the door. Sometimes they'll greet you with a nice hug and kiss. Place the envelope while they are watching in plain sight. Don't hand it to them. Don't mention it (keeps the interaction nice). Sometimes they'll check it or just put it in their bag. Don't be offended if they count it. They might ask what you brought or have for them, I would answer "three" if I brought \$300. Remember you are paying for their time.
4. Checking - If they are visiting and it's a hotel room, there's probably bags and crap laying around. I take this time to maintain frame and make sure I'm safe. I'll ask if it's okay if I latch the door. It's up to her, but I like the bolt on. Scan the room for an extra clock or anything that looks weird. I usually place my hat on the clock (just in case of hidden cams, also so no one is watching it ;)). Say you're going to the restroom. Go in there and make sure you're fresh. Check for water drops in the shower, smell the air does it smell like someone took a shower? Good!
5. Getting comfortable - Sometimes they'll chat with you about random shit for a little but eventually (or right away) they'll say something similar to "Would you like to get comfortable?" This is your cue to take your fucking clothes off. If they come to you offer them a water (in an unopened bottle you weirdo) and guide them to where you want to play. Ask them if they'd like to get comfortable.
6. So far so good - at this point the woman will be overtaken by how fucking sexy you are and won't be able to control herself. She just has to have you. The interaction begins! Have fun! You are now two consenting adults!
7. Steamy air - Respect her as she is respecting you. If she says No to something, respect that. Don't be an asshole.
8. Afterwards - She might offer the shower to you. You can always ask, she'll probably say yes. If she came to you, offer the shower to her. If she takes you up on the offer, feel free to join her if you feel the mood is right.
9. Leaving - It's obvious when it's time for you to go. Usually involves a hug at the door.

Ask an Escort

If you'd like to ask an escort a question go to <http://www.reddit.com/r/AskAnEscort/>

Sites to use in order of preference

www.eros.com - paid listings, more quality

<http://www.allacronyms.com/escorts/topic> - to decipher reviews and ads.

www.theeroticreview.com AKA TER - Pros will usually list their TER ID in their ads. These are reviews from people like you. Read these and pay attention.

Other decent sites (all are dot coms except nightshift): myscarletbook, cityvibe, backpage, allqts, eroticbits, nightshift.co

Don't use craigslist!

If I've missed something you think should be in here, let me know.

If you're a traveling provider and would like to show your appreciation my inbox is open.

31

UPVOTES

How times have changed....

bama79rolltide · 18 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Wednesday



April 30, 1958

29

UPVOTES

This comic was in the Dutch newspaper 'De Telegraaf' today.
Translated: "Strange, isn't it? The more he does for you, the less you respect him".

Pill_Red · 17 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit



29

UPVOTES

Found this little gem about marriage in imgur

Goldfulgore · 8 August 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://imgur.com/gallery/TQc5cS2>

29

UPVOTES

[NSFW] Redpill infographic

douchebag_investor · 24 January 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

The image you are
requesting does not exist
or is no longer available.

imgur.com

28

UPVOTES

XKCD Gets It.

rigbyismyhomie · 2 December 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://xkcd.com/513/>

28

UPVOTES

Machiavellian Old Man Plays The Game (x-post from /r/jokes)

Solitary_Wolf · 16 December 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

A balding white haired man walks into a jewellery store with a beautiful much younger gal at his side...

He told the jeweler he was looking for a special ring for his girlfriend. The jeweler looked through his stock and brought out a \$5,000 ring.

The man said, 'No, I'd like to see something more special.'

At that statement, the jeweler went to his special stock and brought another ring over. 'Here's a stunning ring at only \$40,000' the jeweler said. The lady's eyes sparkled and her whole body trembled with excitement. The old man seeing this said, 'We'll take it.' The jeweler asked how payment would be made and the man stated, 'By check. I know you need to make sure my check is good, so I'll write it now and you can call the bank Monday to verify the funds; I'll pick the ring up Monday afternoon.'

On Monday morning, the jeweler angrily phoned the old man and said 'Sir...There's no money in that account.'

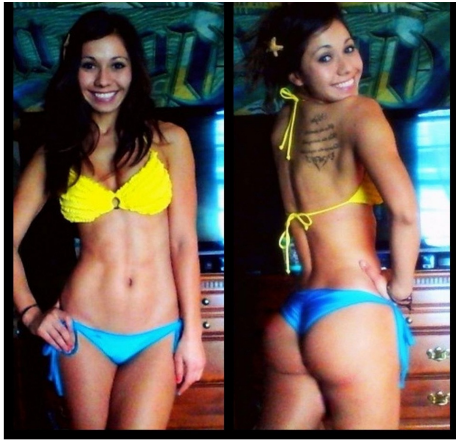
"I know," said the old man...'But let me tell you about my weekend....'👉

25

UPVOTES

I didn't even realize this was from /b/ until the end (totally worth the wait). Taken from FatPeopleHate.

HandsomeXan · 1 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit



number one reason all girls should squat

- [[deleted](#)] · 15 Points 12:50:21, 19 January
Fuck you and fuck her for being genetically blessed. I was a gymrat for YEARS and never had this body. FUCK ALL OF YOU FUCKING PIGS! holy shit why am I here? I thought it would give me inspiration, but it just makes me absolutely disgusted by anything with a penis. How did I get here?
- [[McDoubleKIB](#)] · 19 Points 13:10:26, 19 January
Maybe you can get the results you want because your diet consists of nothing but high calorie hotdogs!
- [[Eijmeo](#)] · 3 Points 22:28:09, 19 January
Word.
- [[deleted](#)] · 6 Points 23:15:37, 19 January
No he... yeah right. My body is way better I never said I wanted a body like that. And she probably got her results wayyy healthier way, like having sex on camcords with strangers repeatedly doing riffs of cocaine, and getting anything she could augmented, including (probably) that stupid looking ass. Oh and shaving every hair off of her body except on her head. Yeah there's a true natural beauty right there. So glad to know what men really value in a woman's appearance: big fake tits, hairlessness, and photo shopped asses. I'm getting to the point where I think all men either have money issues being very lustful my money took more away and it's all I want in life, to get them hard! or are fucking pathetic pigs (pics) that have augmented faces, no hair, and are forever claiming to be 18 are sooooo hot!
- [[PRIER](#)] · 3 Points 01:52:26, 19 January
Let the bitch be MAD! Shee pretty fat.
- [[somsaadan](#)] · 3 Points 23:06:26, 19 January
You should get some help talk to a friend or a therapist. I don't mean that in a rude way. You seem very upset.
- [[deleted](#)] · 1 Points 23:27:03, 19 January
Why would it not upset me (a female) that men believe this is the standard of beauty? It's unrealistic and completely destructive to young girls' self confidence.
- [[somsaadan](#)] · 3 Points 00:19:37, 19 January
It's understandable that it upsets you, it's just that you seem very upset about it, to the point of it being something that you should consider dealing with by talking to someone or something to that effect.
- [[deleted](#)] · 2 Points 23:37:50, 19 January
Many women are simply not built this way, and no amount of squatting is going to change their natural shape. It is unfair and (imo) really fucked up for someone to assume that all girls out there without a basketball sized ass and fry waist just want doing squats.
- [[McDoubleKIB](#)] · 3 Points 23:57:22, 19 January
No one ever said this was the standard of beauty. Where are you getting your facts from?
- [[the_bacon](#)] · 2 Points 20:39:22, 19 January
you're such an idiot. this basic for ass is what get you here. we wouldn't have survived all those millions of years. At one point there were only 10,000 humans left. Imagine if men didn't want to fuck? we would have died out. at that point we didn't have the foresight to tell we needed to fuck more. Good thing they did. You could not exist without sexual desire. Now stop being jealous of this girl's fantastic ass and shut up.
- [[deleted](#)] · 4 Points 20:43:24, 19 January
he ass is disgusting, and so are you, and to the fucking internet you can make me shut up, you cunt. yeah... good thing back in the day there were all those sexy bitches with HUGE glutes, otherwise men never would've wanted to have sex again and we'd all not exist. Right? I owe my very existence to shallow stupid whores like the one pictured? YOU ARE A FUCKING IDIOT!
- [[Andrewgraves](#)] · 3 Points 21:09:22, 19 January
You seem to be extremely upset about this picture. I enjoyed it.
- [[the_bacon](#)] · 3 Points 22:01:42, 19 January
yeah only she must have a sandy vagina
- [[deleted](#)] · 0 Points 23:23:02, 19 January
I'm more upset about the fact that men think all women should look like this.
- [[Andrewgraves](#)] · 1 Points 23:29:34, 19 January
Not all men. Ideally, maybe. But wouldn't you want a good looking guy? It might not be the most important factor, but either way looks somehow play into the attractiveness of a person. It's human nature. Either way, it's just a picture of a pretty girl, who most likely isn't the same person that posted the picture. It really is not a big deal.
- [[deleted](#)] · 0 Points 23:40:34, 19 January
No, it's really not. Who cares that though like how are destroying girls self confidence all across the world? It's just the "ideal" woman, right? I mean, if you don't look this good you're just lazy and ugly, right? I'm so close to becoming assual if I can't even funny. The world is overpopulated as it is. Wish people like the guy who posted this would stop reproducing for a fucking minute.
- [[deleted](#)] · 0 Points 23:46:10, 19 January
And yeah, a good looking guy is nice to have I suppose, but then again I don't go around saying to other guys "hey look at THIS guy! how THIS is what a real man looks like. This is what ALL men should look like. If you don't look like this you are obviously not working out enough." Also I find extreme vanity and selflessness very unattractive, which is how most of these men out there are. So would I want a guy that's the male physical equivalent of him? Fuck no. Been there, done that. Dumb as a sack of fucking rocks, or just selfish assholes 99% of the time. I prefer someone who is just healthy. Not "tipped" not "babe", but are physically healthy, mentally happy and, more importantly, don't spend more time in the mirror than the cheerleaders in high school.
- More Comments - Not Stored
- [[AmIBotheringYou](#)] · 7 Points 15:17:00, 19 January
Fuck her for being genetically blessed? What kind of inferiority complex do you have?
- [[deleted](#)] · 4 Points 20:10:26, 19 January
I don't. I really just mean fuck OP for thinking that all women get the same results from exercise. It'd be like me posting a picture of a guy with a 16 pack and saying "This is why all guys should should do it up!" Uh sorry but it takes a LOT more effort than some squats to get a body like that. It's even sager that those are implants. Fucking shallow pieces of shit the OP just NEVER get closer than looking at a fucking picture of a girl like that.
- [[deleted](#)] · 7 Points 20:11:50, 19 January
AND, by the way, I think her body is gross, personally. IMHO is better according to most of the guys I know.
- [[AmIBotheringYou](#)] · 2 Points 20:26:16, 19 January
So why are you hating on her so much? > Sounds like you have a lot of insecurities. Honestly I wouldn't give two shits if anyone posted a 16 abs pic, because the internet doesn't define me. I don't think her body is gross, why would you say that if not out of spite?
- [[deleted](#)] · 6 Points 20:29:34, 19 January
You are why girls are insecure. You are a fucking pig. And I DO think her body is gross.
- [[deleted](#)] · 4 Points 20:32:06, 19 January
Here's a girl that's obviously shatter beyond belief augmented, everything about her is fake and worked on and all girls should do squats so they can look like her? You couldn't get a chick like this if you were a billionaire and this is why. You are a shallow dick.
- [[Andrewgraves](#)] · 1 Points 21:10:13, 19 January
How can you tell all of those characteristics simply through a photograph?
- [[deleted](#)] · 1 Points 23:24:06, 19 January
what other kind of person spends that much time solely on appearance and then posts a picture of their ass on the internet for the world to see?

! [Anonymous](#) 10:03:13 (7d) 61-26 UTC+1 No 2264244 [Proton](#) <+2264202> <+2264304> <+2264381> <+2264877> <+2264970> <+2264981> <+2264987> <+2264988> <+2264989> <+2264990>
File: 1307260323.1.jpg (4 KB, 80x64, 4321 jpg)
>>>2264202
it's like female... autism.
I guess you could call it... feminism.

23

UPVOTES

Cock carousel?

Kuonji · 14 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit



22

UPVOTES

A lovely truth from 2X

DoesNotMatterAnymore · 8 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

There is an ongoing discusson about a sister who is worried for her brother, because he is using RP.

<http://redditlog.com/snapshots/695233>

Now, here is the comment which blew my mind:

... Women aren't a hive mind. All I can say is when I waited with my husband it was because **every dude I jumped into bed with wasn't deserving of me and my body and I knew he was special and wanted to wait.** But I didn't have to give my husband a reason, in fact I didn't give him a reason, and he respected my decision regardless.

Like waaat girl? Riding the CC knowing that they don't deserve your body (but still giving it them for free), finding your BB which magically turns you into a faithful wife?

-He has to wait because he is the ONE, i can't act like a slut (just like back in my days on the CC).

I love how openly she admits this.

22

UPVOTES

"I got fired today babe"

DurgesRbaad · 5 April 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit



21

UPVOTES

The Defense Ministers of Western Europe vs Eastern Europe

28dagengeleden · 30 October 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit



20
UPVOTES

Amy Schumer and Comedy Central Present the Cock Carousel

FrameWalker · 19 February 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v_yfdk_jSN8

20 | **Even imgur will upvote a RP story, when it's entertaining**
UPVOTES | **johnnight** · 27 April 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://imgur.com/gallery/QYsahpH>

19

UPVOTES

One of the Army's 1st female combat engineer recruits is a deserter

zerofuxstillhungry · 6 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.armytimes.com/story/military/careers/army/2016/02/05/one-armys-1st-female-combat-engineer-recruits-deserter/79817026/?from=global&sessionKey=&autologin=>

19

UPVOTES

Modern Feminist magazine

wont_tell_i_refuse · 20 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit



18

UPVOTES

"If Everybody Has a College Degree, Nobody Has a College Degree."

JP_Whoregan · 21 March 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

Well I got into it this weekend with a Bernie Sanders acquaintance of mine, and he seemed to have no answer to this statement. I forget where I heard it (somewhere on talk radio), and it really made a whole bunch of sense.

And that's what it basically boiled down to. And if we think about it, the same governmental forces that made the High School Diploma useless, are now trying to do the same thing with the Post-Secondary Bachelor's degree.

Back before the days of government-mandated K-12 compulsory education, not everybody got a high school diploma. Many kids stopped going to school after 8th or 9th grade; some went into factory work, some went into the family business, and some went into vocational training.

But cue compulsory K-12, now **everybody** has a HS diploma; hence, it's a worthless piece of paper, because everybody has one. Bernie Sanders is basically threatening to do **the same fucking thing** to the Bachelor's Degree; free college for everybody, everybody gets a degree. That which is rare is valuable, that which is overly common is worthless.

All such a policy would do is bankrupt the country even more, saddle the taxpayers with even more debt, and none of these entitled millennial cucks are gonna have any more job opportunity than they do right now.

Hiring managers: *"Oh, you have a Bachelor of Arts degree? Great, so do the other 200 fuckheads applying for this job. Get in line."*

18

UPVOTES

If the average woman searched for a "Good Man" like she was asking for directions.

kevin32 · 8 May 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://imgur.com/a/eUYwU>

17

UPVOTES

Women pre-feminist era

USmellFunny · 5 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit



17

UPVOTES

Alcohol, choking, mixed signals, college rape, male feminist accused.

johnnight · 9 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2014/06/08/exclusive-brown-university-student-speaks-out-on-what-it-s-like-to-be-accused-of-rape.html>

17

UPVOTES

Photographer gets dumped, continues to shoot awesome photos now that he and his dog have the flat for themselves.

long_time_lurker · 21 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.boredpanda.com/interactive-illustrations-bull-terrier-jimmy-choo-rafael-mantesso/>

16

UPVOTES

Halle Berry to Pay Child Support of \$16,000 a Month

otiswild · 10 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://pjmedia.com/drhelen/2014/06/10/halle-berry-to-pay-child-support-of-16000-a-month/>

16

UPVOTES

Women don't like beta men because they're fucking boring

alphabux · 28 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I think that TRP makes a good point at saying that women are attracted to socially dominant men. They want a tall, confident, all-around strong man, and TRP says it like it is.

But it doesn't explain everything. Why would a woman be attracted to some bad boy loser? You know, some broke dude going nowhere in life, but has a motorcycle and tatoos.

One explanation would be that the guy is mimicking the behavior of a dominant man (consciously or not) and that perception, here, is more important than reality.

I will propose another explanation. Tatoored biker is most likely the contrary of boring.

I read the book "Red Queen", and one idea really stuck to me: humans have evolved big brains not because they needed to be more intelligent to survive, but because "intelligence" is sexy. Here is a quote from the book:

Miller adduces some circumstantial evidence for his view: Surveys consistently place **intelligence, sense of humor, creativity, and interesting personality** above even such things as wealth and beauty in lists of desirable characteristics in both sexes." **Yet these characteristics fail entirely to predict youth, status, fertility, or parental ability**, so evolutionists tend to ignore them—but there they are, right at the top of the list: Just as a peacock's tail is no guide to his ability as a father but despotic fashion punishes those who cease to respect it, so Miller suggests that men and women dare not step off the treadmill of selecting the wittiest, most creative and articulate person available with whom to mate. (Note that conventional "intelligence" as measured by examinations is not what he is talking about.)

Wealth and beauty are important, so yes, focus on your career, continue to lift, etc. But don't neglect the other side of the coin. If you're boring, lame, and predictable: you're gonna fight an uphill battle.

16

UPVOTES

Guy approaches girl as a nerd and gets rejected, comes back later as a thug and gets action

BPnomore · 15 September 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.facebook.com/video.php?v=529140957221342>

16

UPVOTES

Adult Friend Finder Hacked; Acct Details Leaked; 16:1 Male to Female Ratio

alpha_n3rd · 22 May 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

If you're thinking about online dating, check this out

<http://www.channel4.com/news/adult-friendfinder-dating-hack-internet-dark-web>

Hackers have struck one of the world's largest internet dating websites, leaking the highly sensitive sexual information of almost four million users onto the web.

The stolen data reveals the sexual preferences of users, whether they're gay or straight, and even indicates which ones might be seeking extramarital affairs. In addition, the hackers have revealed email addresses, usernames, dates of birth, postal codes and unique internet addresses of users' computers.

The front page of Adult FriendFinder, which is based in California, features photos of dozens of attractive young women. Yet the hacked data, contained in 15 spreadsheets, reveals how few females appear to use Adult FriendFinder.

Among the 26,939 users with a UK email address, for example, there are just 1,596 who identified as female: **a ratio of one woman to every 16 men.**

You better get into the top 20% because there are 15 thirsty betas competing with you for that one rancid pussy. At least on AFF. Tinder could be different; it caters to mobile users which tend to be younger and more tech savvy.

You might also not want to use your real name or email address when you sign up for online dating. And if you are hiding something, use Tor.

16

UPVOTES

"Nice guys do not finish last, they are not even in the race, they just clean the track of the trash after the race and tell themselves they participated somehow."

fuck_da_haes · 25 June 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

15

UPVOTES

PSA: Do not attempt delicate tasks such as trimming your beard shortly after lifting heavy weights.

8shark8 · 20 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

My hand was definitely not steady enough. I don't know what I was thinking.

15

UPVOTES

Tired of people saying Online Game is all about good looks. Here's a social experiment I encourage you all to partake in.

ConfidenceMatters · 20 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

My personal strong belief is that the **social** cues (such as pre-selection/commitment, contrast, great body language, vulnerability, irrational overconfidence, leadership, aloofness, amused mastery, humor, boldness, passion, air of mystery, strong sexuality, goals, displays of testosterone - overall masculinity) that signify your universal attractiveness in the real world, say in a club full of sexy women or in a classroom or in a library, whatever, is even more effective online.

Many people swear by examples of Men with athletically better looking pictures, and/or just straight up extremely handsome physical aesthetics having much more success online than the less-handsome dudes. They use this to support their views which is something like "better-looking Men simply get more girls just because they are better-looking. Be attractive, don't be unattractive."

I don't buy it. So I want to try something out that I believe will prove looks do not matter to women, even online.

This is how I intend on doing this.

1 . If you're average-to-ugly, you are to take many pictures in situations that make you look like a fuckin' boss, if you do not have any already. Photos that demonstrate you're a MAN. Don't fake it though, be it. These photos shall be **100% real**.

Some examples of you being the fuckin Man:

Example I. Photos of you FIGHTING/sparring/training (which EVERY Man should be doing since it is extremely important that you know how to defend yourself, and plus it's badass as fuck and **chicks dig badasses NO MATTER WHAT**). These photos should be you in dominant positions (bonus if it's against a "quality" opponent, say, bigger than you) - i.e. top control/full mount, having opponent covering up, having complete control over opponent, or having opponent up against the wall, etc.

Or even better yet... you walking away from a downed opponent with your motherfuckin hand raised.

(Look at this shit:

<http://urdir.com/wp-content/uploads/2009/01/fedoraa.jpg>

<http://extras.inyork.com/yorkblog/mma/FedorEmelianenkoArlovskiAF2weigh.jpg>

http://assets.sbnation.com/imported_assets/27458/2pyw3ut_medium.jpg

Short one at 6 feet tall is the legendary Fedor Emelianenko, the greatest fighter who ever lived, now retired. The 6'4 dude is none other than Andrei Arlovski.

Without knowing anything about them, who would you think women would find more "attractive" based on these photos, or if they saw this in person? And why?

The tall, shredded, bearded motherfucker no doubt.

Why? Well, his **posture** is better and yes he's in much better shape athletically, but it's what his fitness coupled with his body language sub-communicates - it says "wow, this guy is shredded, he must have a shit ton of confidence if he looks like that, just look at his body language."

Arlovski with better posture and confidence "looks" more attractive.

But what about now?

<http://www.mmabay.co.uk/wp-content/uploads/2011/02/fedorbeatsarlovski.jpg>

http://www.mma-core.com/images/fights/full/Fedor_Emelianenko_vs_AndreiArlovski_1000369.jpg

Without knowing anything about them, who would women find more attractive now?

The cold stoic motherfucker who just knocked the bigger dude out, that's who. He creates even MORE tingles because of the insane contrast. Fedor is a chubby russian dude with a puppy dog smile who is soft spoken, stoic and mysterious. CONTRAST IS KING.

My point being, Fedor now looks MUCH more attractive than Arlovski (even though he "aesthetically" isn't) because of the social cues that validates him.)

Example II. Photos of HOT women all over you where it's obvious they are attracted, express great posture.

Don't fake this shit either, you should already be going out frequently and meeting/seducing new attractive people every day. You should carry a sly smirk on you that looks like you just got sexually satisfied, bonus if that's really the case. Good examples:

<http://www.myspace.com/haydenpanettiere/wladimirklitschkoengagedbeachbodybikiniwedding2.jpg>

<http://cdn01.cdnwp.celebuzz.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/04/02/Hayden-Panettiere-Wladimir-Klitschko-Beach-PDA-1-600x450.jpg>

http://sayforward.com/sites/default/files/ext_image/tumblr_kxjvrd7nEQ1qz9tke.jpg?1265721322

Example III. Photos of you dominating a hot girl, express great posture

http://i.dailymail.co.uk/i/pix/2013/04/02/article-2302700-190A8297000005DC-92_634x479.jpg

http://i.dailymail.co.uk/i/pix/2013/04/03/article-2303228-190A82CC000005DC-848_306x423.jpg

Your first thought is probably going to be "HE LOOKS ATTRACTIVE BECAUSE HE IS AESTHETICALLY ATTRACTIVE DUMBASS, PLUS HE'S FAMOUS."

You are wrong. His BODY LANGUAGE and aloofness is what communicates attractiveness. You can replace Klitschko with any average/ugly dude and I firmly believe the effect will be the same. Prove me wrong, this is what this experiment is for, no.

Example IV. Photos of you looking important (GET A WELL-FITTED NAVY SUIT ASAP)/being focused on something productive/passionate.

Example V. Photos of you and the bros having a BLAST hanging together, bonus if you're the focus of the pic.

Etc. These photos should show your absolute best side. Many people advise you to upload all your best pics, but no one tells you how to take these photos in the first place. You're welcome.

2 . Be aloof, amused, irrationally overconfident, like you hear these handsome guys talking and getting away with it when talking to women online with these photos up and document the responses. My theory is that you will now be able to get away with it now because your "attractiveness" will have skyrocketed, probably even more than the plain handsome dudes that lack these photos that communicate badassness. Be MASCULINE both in text and in person. There are countless guides out there that teaches you how to talk, how to act, how to stand and how to fuck. Read them thoroughly, embed that shit in your psyche and apply mercilessly.

3 . Finally, start up a brand new Tinder, an OKCupid and a HotOrNot account and upload your best photos. Hell, upload these photos on facebook if you still have that void opened and compare it to your previous uploads' likes too. Then, get started on the prowl and start liking, swiping and messaging every girl and document the responses and victories.

The whole point of this experiment is to see if the responses are similar and as frequent as the messages as the

"handsome dudes" get, to see if the "ugly" dudes get as much likes/attention as the "handsome" guys get and to see if looks really matter at all. You shall be equipped with the "red pill" knowledge and you shall express yourself however you wish to these women and see the reaction.

Let the games begin.

15
UPVOTES

When indeed.
husmum · 18 June 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://imgur.com/f6syOq2>

15

UPVOTES

Documentary: Black Wolf - beta male wolf leaves his pack to fuck bitches and becomes the alpha of his own clan.

London-Bananas · 14 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pxnWXb8kHkg&feature=youtu.be>

Saw this on the documentary sub, this is a great documentary with amazing footage. But it's the story that really makes this documentary amazing.

The story is almost too fitting to the RP life. This is RP: the wolf. He's the beta in his pack, picked on by his siblings. Because of a territorial dispute he loses the father figure in his life and as an adolescent he does not have the hunting skills he should have at this age.

A new male comes and teaches him, and after some time he leaves to the calling of female wolves. He continues on his own, invading dangerous hostile territory for his wolf-oneitis.

By banging this wolf he pisses off her alpha dad, and this is the shotgun-cleaning-when-you-meet-him kind of dad. So dad chases him but he just sticks to the asphalt road where other wolves don't dare. He uses this road as a safe base to bang all the females in alpha's pack and plate them. (seriously watch this part from 28 minutes or so, it's fucking hilarious)

"Black wolf is a wolf of many females. Mating with many, but bonding with none. Free of commitment and responsibility."

Anyways he knocks up the females, so now he's sort of in the pack but not really. He has some cool kids now and several plates. The alpha's female dies and the alpha fucks off in solitude, some joining him. A new leader comes in to the territory, which turns out to be his brother, and our hero accepts the alphaness of his bro and settles in the territory with his harem.

The brothers are now raided by a giant pack, so our hero hits the road again (I mean the literal asphalt road from before). In exile, his kids die and he is left only with his bro and 2 plates.

Next year he has 8 kids, and when they are grown the now 12-wolf strong clan takes back their territory. Now black wolf is 6 years old and the best hunter of his pack. When his brother, the alpha, fails to protect the females from some PUA wolf, black wolf steps in and chases the player away from his daughter. Still, his brother remains in the alpha position.

At this moment, he's pretty much fed up and fucks off, taking 5 sons only with him. As you might imagine, a pack of young strong males led by an experienced male is pretty much undefeatable. Our hero, now an alpha, takes a new territory, finds another female and his pack thrives under his experience and alphaness. In this clan he has the sole right to breeding. He gets fed up with the family life, fucks off once more and is never seen again.

In his life he has killed hundreds of elk and banged dozens of females. He outlived almost every wolf in yellowstone and has more offspring than any wolf.

15

UPVOTES

Incel poses as attractive pedophile on Tinder. Gets 160 matches and sympathy from women.

kevin32 · 16 August 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://imgur.com/GcGihfg>

15

UPVOTES

Porn producers "GirlsDoPorn" shed some very real trp realities.

[deleted] · 14 November 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

If you've ever watched a video from these guys, you'd know that they film non-scripted sex with girls who have never done porn before. A girl from my high school(who was in a relationship) did one of them, but that's another story. Anyways, At the beginning of each episode, they interview the girls and ask if they have boyfriends, and if they do, ask where did they tell them they went etc.

90% of the girls who have boyfriends completely lie to their partners about where they are(Duh), while they go get fucked on camera, with very wide smug grins on their face, before they get blasted on the lips. It's not even the lying that seems unnatural to us men. We expect that. It's the fact that they can do it on camera without a hint of remorse. All for a few bucks.

Guys I'm not saying your girls are going to go into porn, that isn't what I'm getting at. When it isn't money it's something else. It's the way they can betray, so easily, their male partners who depend on honor and trust and who having no clue as to what the fuck is going on. Its the way society doesn't shame girls from doing these types of things. We honor and glorify them for it all over hollywood and media. Why on earth would a girl nowadays NOT want to cheat, when her ego is benefited in every way(in-duh-pendant strong woman) for doing so?

Its disgusting.

14

UPVOTES

Welcome to TRP: Off Topic

bsutansalt · 3 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

This sub is specifically intended for you to post anything and everything you think might be interesting to those interested in Red Pill philosophy and way of life, but doesn't specifically relate to the discussion of sexual strategy or fit in any of the other subs in the TRP network.

To help prevent this from becoming 4chan or General Mayhem, upvotes and downvotes will be hidden from view for 24 hours.

14

UPVOTES

lets talk about steroids

EvilNando · 15 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

since we are all about maximizing our opportunities for self-development I was wonder about using steroids alongside with weights

are any of you taking any? whats good whats bad?

14
UPVOTES

Soon.
mechakingghidorah · 3 April 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://imgur.com/Zku1QP9>

14

UPVOTES

Thinking about writing a novel about a beta who gets cheated on. (No happy ending.)

Silver-Monk_Shu · 26 September 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Wanted to know what you guys think the media's reaction to this would be?

So throughout the story the protagonist gets cheated on by multiple girls and is pretty much an incel who gets cuckolded but he started getting financial success...

His life has been pretty mediocre but he finally found an older woman who's interested in him that has a high partner count that makes him insecure, but he's eventually convinced "it's just a number" and he's a nice guy despite her having every red flag in the TRP handbook. (Will be gradually shown throughout the book.)

He used to be bitter but after enough weeks/months of being around her, he starts having faith and after some years he drops his guard and gains oneitis begins to genuinely believe she's not like other women.

Well anyway he ends up having the wrong impression about her, and she ends up getting "raped" *regret sex* but instead falls in love with her "rapist" (She loves the security but she has irresistible tingles for Chad, that she didn't feel from the protagonist, she knows her actions are irrational but Chad's mind-games still leads her onto his cock therefore she's being raped but she also loves him cause woman logic.)

The MC experiences it in one of the most traumatic ways (finds a recording of her as Chad's gangbangng her with his friends, he's a 50 year old man who treats her like a whore in the video and she likes it.).

She tries to stay with the MC (but he doesn't know that she does it just because the older man won't commit) and he forgives her, maybe it ends where he has kids with her, but finds out the children aren't his, leading him to repeating the same thing that happened to him, as he does it to someone else.. or because he couldn't cope with how financially ruined he'll be if he divorces and that after he confronted his wife about this with undeniable proof she fesses up but she continues to do it despite all the therapy they go through so he realizes his options are to be divorce raped, or to be cuckolded for life accepts neither and commits suicide.

Just wondering what you guys think, how would the media's reaction be to such a book if its well written?

It'll stimulate people and the MC will be highly relatable to most betas on the planet that most people would feel really bad for him and will be wishing throughout the whole story that things will work out for him but it never does.

Being an incel in an oversexualized society makes him bitter and hate women, and turn into an asshole that doesn't respect them after he finds out how they really are.

Lessons from novel.

- The woman in the story, on the outside is completely normal and highly relatable to most women.
- Protagonist is a trusting & forgiving guy who is basically everything women **say** they want.
- Chad is the ideal male every woman actually hooks up with but claims they don't want. He has top game.

14
UPVOTES

Scott Adams on Trump, Clinton, dishwasher soap, and masculinity

memphisjohn · 23 June 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://blog.dilbert.com/post/146361457021/the-humiliation-of-the-american-male-in-2016>

14
UPVOTES

This is TRP, folks.
4_YRT · 8 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

14

UPVOTES

I discovered this Rp stand up comedian shooting Rp truth check him out !

Entershikari · 21 March 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

14

UPVOTES

R.P.U. | Red Pill University

DCLdit · 3 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

"Welcome all freshman!

Here at RPU our programs are designed to assist you with your academic, social and cultural transitions from Beta to Alpha.

Our institution is dedicated to inspire lifelong learning, to advance knowledge, and to strengthen our communities.

While this new awareness and unplugging may seem difficult to accept our curriculum will help guide you on the difficult journey you are about to embark on.

Check back for posts on such topics as Required Reading (syllabus), Fitness, Nutrition, Finance, Extra Credit, The Lounge and Extracurricular Activities.

See you on campus! -dcl *Decanus*"

That is a blurb from a sister-site to my personal blog, [dcllive](#), called **Red Pill University**

After three months of blogging I went back and looked at what my most popular post was.

By far it is, **What Is A Recovering Beta To Do?**

The idea is that it is an introductory experience for newbies to Game and the Red Pill.

The theme is that of an online course. With courses ranging from Required Reading (Red Pill and Game), Fitness-Wellness-Nutrition, Finance, Extra Curricular, Extra Credit, The Lounge and perhaps some more.

I will keep this blog going as long as there is an interest. -dcl

14

UPVOTES

The moment Stewie swallows the pill.

DooMachine1 · 4 June 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XOtlxpyMDuE>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XOtlxpyMDuE>

13

UPVOTES

I use Evernote and in one note I have quotes that help keep me grounded.

Johnny10toes · 13 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Some of these I've had for 25 years. (Not in Evernote heh.) Some since I've taken TRP. Hope they help you.

Mark 8:36 For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? KJV

Proverbs 27:20 Death and destruction are never satisfied, neither are human eyes. NIV

Not all change is growth and not all movement is forward.

When you're a hammer, everything is a nail.

It's ok to be afraid. Be courageous.

"Cowardice asks the question, is it safe? Expediency asks the question, is it politic? Vanity asks the question, is it popular?

But conscience asks the question, is it right? And there comes a time when we must take a position that is neither safe, nor politic, nor popular, but one must take it because it is right." MLK

Never let success go to your head. Never let failure go to your heart.

Never begin anything until you have reflected what will be the end of it..

The greatest emperors crown themselves.

Let him act like the clever archers who, designing to hit the mark which yet appears too far distant, and knowing the limits to which the strength of their bow attains, take aim much higher than the mark, not to reach by their strength or arrow to so great a height, but to be able with the aid of so high an aim to hit the mark they wish to reach. Machiavelli

Roman poet, Publilius Syrus, remarked; "We are interested in others when they are interested in us."

Beginning with praise is like the dentist who begins his work with Novocain. The patient still gets a drilling, but the Novocain is painkilling. A leader will use

When you have mastery over yourself, you will have mastery over her.

The greatest risk you can take in life is not to risk it all!

The problem with hype is that you might even believe it. Winning is hard work there are no substitutes.

Misery is comfortable. It's why so many people prefer it. Happiness takes effort.

Failing and becoming a failure are two very different things. Successful people fail eagerly while failures avoid failing.

13

UPVOTES

Feminist FtM transsexual starts on testosterone and becomes the misogynist pyg he used to hate

[deleted] · 16 June 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

[http://www.thisamericanlife.org/radio-archives/episode/220/testosterone?act=2#play\[1\]](http://www.thisamericanlife.org/radio-archives/episode/220/testosterone?act=2#play[1])

Excerpt:

Griffin Hansbury: My first injection was a pretty large one of 2 ccs of 200 milligram strength depo-testosterone, which is a fairly high amount. Just to give you a sense of how much that is, the average amount of testosterone in an average male body is between 300 and 1,000 nanograms per deciliter of blood. After that shot, and after an average shot, my testosterone levels go up to over 2,000 nanograms per deciliter, so that I have the testosterone of two high-testosterone men in my body at once. Alex Blumberg: You have the testosterone of two linebackers. Griffin Hansbury: Exactly. Exactly. That's a lot. That's a lot of T. And what's amazing about it is how instantaneous it is, that it happens within a few days really. The world just changes. Alex Blumberg: What were some of the changes that you didn't expect? Griffin Hansbury: The most overwhelming feeling is the incredible increase in libido and change in the way that I perceived women and the way I thought about sex. Before testosterone, I would be riding the subway, which is the traditional hotbed of lust in the city. And I would see a woman on the subway, and I would think, she's attractive. I'd like to meet her. What's that book she's reading? I could talk to her. This is what I would say. There would be a narrative. There would be this stream of language. It would be very verbal. After testosterone, there was no narrative. There was no language whatsoever. It was just, I would see a woman who was attractive or not attractive. She might have an attractive quality, nice ankles or something, and the rest of her would be fairly unappealing to me. But that was enough to basically just flood my mind with aggressive, pornographic images, just one after another. It was like being in a pornographic movie house in my mind. And I couldn't turn it off. I could not turn it off. Everything I looked at, everything I touched, turned to sex. . . . Alex Blumberg: What did you do with that? I mean, what did you think? Griffin Hansbury: Well, I felt like a monster a lot of the time. And it made me understand men. It made me understand adolescent boys a lot. Suddenly, hair is sprouting, and I'm turning into this beast. And I would really berate myself for it. I remember walking up Fifth Avenue, there was a woman walking in front of me. And she was wearing this little skirt and this little top. And I was looking at her ass. And I kept saying to myself, don't look at it, don't look at it. And I kept looking at it. And I walked past her. And this voice in my head kept saying, turn around to look at her breasts. Turn around, turn around, turn around. And my feminist, female background kept saying, don't you dare, you pig. Don't turn around. And I fought myself for a whole block, and then I turned around and checked her out.

13

UPVOTES

The Red Pill and Religion

[deleted] · 3 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Proud to christen this sub with a few thoughts/questions on TRP and the nature of religion.

In John Krakauer's excellent book *Under The Banner of Heaven*, he says that Mormons will make up something like 15% of all Americans by 2040 (pulling this statistic out of my ass, but the point is that it's a large percentage.) It's no secret that **Mormons encourage traditional gender roles and prolific procreation**, so it makes sense that they're one of the fastest-growing religions in the world.

To me, TRP and religion seem very, very linked to one another, because many religions unknowingly hold very Red Pill values.

My questions for you guys are:

- Which religions encourage/enforce Red Pill values the most?
- For the atheist/agnostic Red Pillers out there, would you look past your lack of faith and join a religion, solely for the firm grounding in morality/traditional gender roles/community values?
- As a thought experiment: What's to stop us from creating our own Red Pill religion? I think a dope name for it is **Blood Theology** – it would focus on linking the chemicals and hormones coursing through our veins with a higher/divine purpose in life, 100% informed by RP tenets. "Theology" is a pretty heady/cerebral concept, but "Blood" is something we all share. **Blood Theology would focus on the link between our genes and our higher purpose – the in-between space that we all occupy between our genetically-programmed imperatives and our higher callings as men.**

13

UPVOTES

Finally got my women's studies textbook...

wont_tell_i_refuse · 11 February 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://imgur.com/a/E8lmD>

12 | **SJW fems vs 4chan, comedy ensues.**
UPVOTES **otiswild** · 7 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8TdUieDIXe0>

12

UPVOTES

OKCupid fatties are so predictable.

HandsomeXan · 9 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I always spam generic copy paste bullshit to any and all fuckable girls. Every once in a while the main pic will be deceiving, and a few fatties will get my generic message.

As soon as I realize my error, I think "well she is definitely going to respond lol" and sure enough five minutes later they're all "lol you're so funny!!1!".

Every single time. Just saying, I can smell their desperation just like 9s can smell betas'. Funny.

edit: btw, I can't believe this sub only has 1/100th of the main sub's subscriber count.

12

UPVOTES

Ladies and Gentlemen, sculpt away...

We_Are_Legion · 12 March 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit



12

UPVOTES

"Why The Dad Bod Is Worse Than Ebola"

BabaxGanoosh · 11 May 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iQIIPOTbuH8>

12

UPVOTES

Women want the right to bare ass in public, only be photographed by women

CatchTheDrift · 10 August 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

1. A news report from a carnival this weekend. "Creepy unattractive men filmed me while I was in a parade in public"

http://globalnews.ca/video/2145564/festivalgoer-alleges-inappropriate-video-taken-during-caribbean-carnival/?utm_source=Article&utm_medium=MostPopularVideo&utm_campaign=2015

1. Woman takes pictures of other women's bare asses at a rave this past weekend, without the knowledge of the subject for the most part. Generally considered brave, impresses other women, one even admits to doing the same thing. No outrage.

<https://instagram.com/p/6K5FUliSP8/>

Feminism boils down to, women want the right to control the behavior and privileges of men, while having any privilege they choose.

12

UPVOTES

Funny comic; it's only rape if you're fat and/or ugly

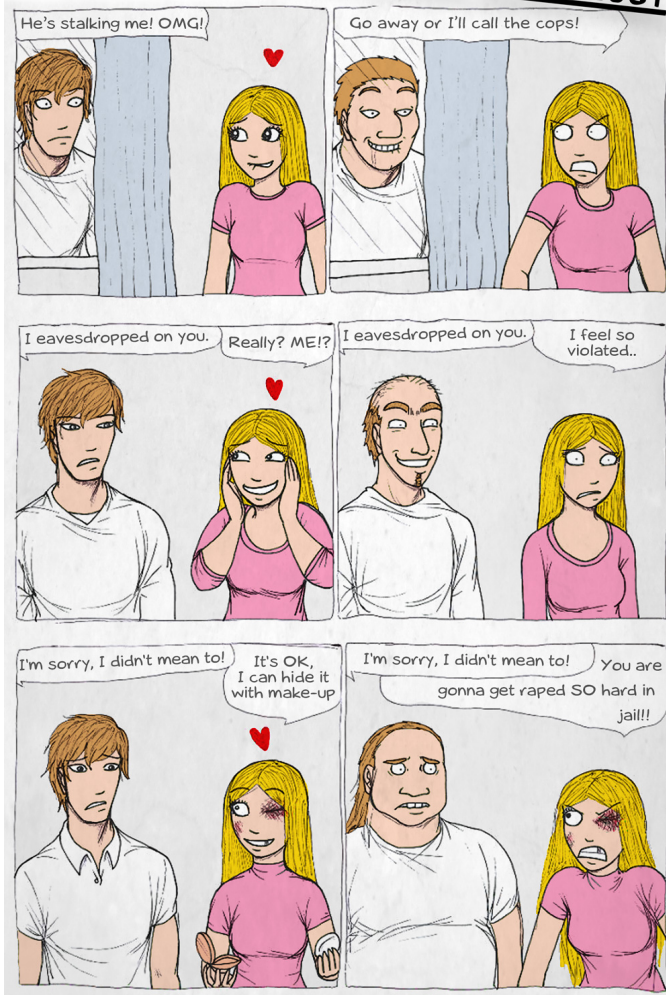
JP_Whoregan · 23 October 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

SOCIETY DEFINES..

- WHAT QUALIFIES AS CONSENT AND WHAT DOESN'T
- WHAT BODY PARTS, CIRCUMSTANCES AND ACTIONS ARE TABOO
- WHO CAN ACCUSE AND WHO CAN BE ACCUSED OF RAPE
- WHEN SEXUAL ASSAULT ENDS AND RAPE BEGINS
- THE AGE OF CONSENT
- ..AND MANY OTHER THINGS

RAPE

IS A PERSONAL AND SOCIAL CONSTRUCT



12 | **Take a look at my smoking hot plate**
UPVOTES **jean-yes** · 21 May 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://imgur.com/uSRK2Qa>

12
UPVOTES

Tinder wall approaching girl
Entershikari · 17 June 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

12
UPVOTES

TRP perspective on love songs

[deleted] · 26 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

11

UPVOTES

"If reddit got rid of twerpers and mras, then maybe men's issues (which there are plenty of) might have shot of being addressed."

johnnight · 6 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://redditlog.com/snapshots/684709>

11

UPVOTES

Anyone in the 1000lb club yet? I am 15lbs shy right now

pleasedontknowme30 · 6 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I am solid 3 years into lifting...have made a great transformation and I am continuing to progress. I am actually going through a slow cut at the moment, so I "might" lose some strength..but added up the BIG 3 (squat, bench, deadlift) and realized I am at 985lbs! I wasn't expecting to hit it till end of the year, let alone probably in mid July!

235lb bench, 420lb dl, and 330lb squat ;) I am roughly 173lbs currently.

11

UPVOTES

/r/redpillmovies has been hacked

Oh_man · 8 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

/r/redpillmovies

I'm not sure if it's part of the "red pill network", but there was some good content there and its a shame to see it in it's current state (all the text has been changed to say "Femnazi Stole My Ice Cream")

11

UPVOTES

RANT - goddammit my wife is driving me crazy

blargggggggggggg · 26 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Just shit test after fucking shit test this week. I was out of town and come back to a constant barrage of snark and criticism. She made jealous comments to me because I was at the fucking grocery store, 'who did you see at the grocery store'? Gets pissy at me for insisting on going to bed early so I can get to the gym in the morning. A million other things too stupid list.

ugh. I know it's just a bunch of insecurity because I was gone for a bit (dread) and I'm taking better care of myself and staying true to myself, but man what a constant pain in the ass to have to continue to deflect these without getting upset.

Another thing really pissing her off is that i've taken over almost all the cooking. But too bad, if you don't have shit together when I'm hungry, I'm a grown man who can take care of myself and you provide nothing of value to me. Better get your shit together woman you're on thin ice.

11

UPVOTES

**Another comic in Dutch newspaper 'De Telegraaf' yesterday!
Translated: "For once, abuse me!" (This one was a bit harder
to translate but I hope that you get the message)**

Pill_Red · 25 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit



11 | **[comic] The difference between chivalry and sexism**
UPVOTES **OBOLie3003** · 27 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://imgur.com/RYYvhLN>

11

UPVOTES

"The proportion of men must be reduced to and maintained at approximately 10% of the human race?"

[deleted] · 27 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

...as quoted by Sally Miller Gearhart, author and former professor of women's studies at San Francisco State University.

Feminists do acknowledge RP theory reasonably frequently as shown by the quote that confirms the 90/10 rule: 90% of sex goes to the top 10% of guys. It even acknowledges that girls would rather share a high value male than have the loyalty of a lower man. 9 girls to one guy in this fantasy world, sounds like a male fantasy as well.

Feminism is the attempt by female betas to lock down a high value male with less effort while pushing away creepy lower-value men, that is why we see them pushing fat acceptance (attempt to make fatties more attractive) and rape culture where the male gaze is seen as sexual assault (if you are under an 8/10).

If you can put yourself in the top 10%, girls will try anything to lock you down and to me, this is the aim of TRP.

11

UPVOTES

Alright guys, I need to vent.

QQ_L2P · 28 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

So, for the last few days I've spent some time perusing the [/r/PurplePillDebate](#) subreddit. Yes, I know that was my first mistake, don't shoot me.

However, I want to put this out here now for anyone who is thinking of going there to ask their opinion.

DO NOT FUCKING DO IT.

For the sake of your own sanity, do not even entertain the idea that that sub reddit is about, as they claim, a place for the two pillars to discuss sex and gender issues.

It is a wretched hive of scum and villany. On the one hand, you have RPerS who end up there out of curiosity, perhaps wanting to question your beliefs and see if there really is another way to navigate the SMP.

Christ on his cross, the amount of vitriol, hate and snark that is directed at RPerS who attempt to reasonably explain their views is a mockery of the word "debate". And lets not even consider the content of their responses. Why?

Because there is no content. Idiotic personal beliefs backed up by their psudoscience and feelings. I mean hell, today I just had one person tell me that cats have the same penis and humans and another tell me that women have it really hard in dating! Stupidity and feelz about gentlemen, it was not pretty.

The place is like stagnant water in an abandoned well. If you throw a rock down, you'll hear echoes of it as it bounces harmlessly off the sides, before a gentle splash is heard as it reaches the smelly water below. You wonder why you did such a thing and expected anything. As you ponder this you come to the realisation that this was a silly endeavour. Riiiight before one of the idiotic posters there puts a shotgun to the back of your head and blasts the shattered remnants of your sanity all over the mud.

So. For your sakes, do not repeat my experience. Do something productive with your time. Go lift, go to the main sub, read up on the theory and most importantly, go put it into practice.

Peace out gentlemen, I need to go lie down.

11

UPVOTES

Cyanide & Happiness - TRP humor

GuidoBandito · 26 June 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://archive.is/X6jpF>

11

UPVOTES

Video of 100 Dutch women saying their age - funny to see the wall

indivisibleremainder · 10 October 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://youtu.be/ZqHFBrV-oOc?t=46s>

11

UPVOTES

Crazy Bitches get Tattoos as a Coping Mechanism

alpha_n3rd · 23 November 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://today.ttu.edu/posts/2015/11/tattoos-may-be-coping-mechanism-for-some-college-age-women>

11

UPVOTES

Women submitting bullshit answers on AskTRP threads

awalt_cupcake · 3 December 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

How long as this been going on for? Usually their answers are fantasy-like or child-playful-like and come to find out they are women looking to leave their bullshit unhelpful advice to the men here. There's really no way to stop them but is they're invading our sanctuary.

11

UPVOTES

RSD's marketing is absolutely absurd

wont_tell_i_refuse_ · 12 May 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

- ✓ **BONUS #1 - Advanced Infield Footage**
Create a Vacuum Effect of Massive Magnetism That Breaks Every Rule of the Game.
- ✓ **BONUS #2 - "Diving Into Your Subconscious" Teleconference**
Get Rare and Remarkable Insights Into Your Subconscious and Re-Define Your Reality As A Man
- ✓ **BONUS #3 - JULIEN WORLD TOUR Exclusive Footage**
Gain Access To Exclusive Recordings From The Julien World Tour Events
- ✓ **BONUS #4 - Month 1 of Accountability Teleconferences**
Get Personal Support from Julien To Stay on Track and Maintain Massive Improvement
- ✓ **BONUS #5 - Un-Announced Super Bonus**
A Super-Secret Stealth INFIELD Bonus That Has NEVER BEEN RELEASED BEFORE (Shhh!)

Now straight off the bat, this is not a JULIEN product...

This is not a "Julien Game" product...

This is not a "Julien Content" product...

This is a YOU product!

I've created something that, for the first time, is 100% customized to YOU, to tap into your BEING, which is the only real value you have to offer women!



11
UPVOTES

Today's Women Are Yesterday's Prostitutes - Social Matter

MarkYuray · 5 August 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.socialmatter.net/2016/08/05/todays-women-yesterdays-prostitutes/>

11

UPVOTES

Old post called "I don't believe in lesbians. I believe in broken women."

SaraDawner2000 · 9 February 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

It was a very interesting post, but it was deleted from literally everywhere. It was really informative and useful, and I was intending to use it in a certain discussion. Some user posted an archive of it a long time ago, but the link doesn't work anymore. Does anyone know where I can find the text?

11

UPVOTES

Productivity Tips

[deleted] · 17 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://autoanathema.wordpress.com/2014/06/17/>

Schedule according to your temperament. We all have to hue to our circadian rhythms. We are limited by our biology. The time after waking is usually our more mentally acute and creative. It is prudent, then, to schedule demanding tasks accordingly and to avoid any kind of diversions that would fritter that time away. Likewise, during the lulls, it is effective to schedule less demanding tasks and reinvigorating breaks such as checking email, lunching and socializing.

Shun distraction. It's not what you DO, it's what you DON'T. Distracted minds are unfocused minds. Every time you flit between tasks you expend precious mental resources. This goes for Facebook as much as it goes for real life. Don't let people dominate your time with their problems. To concern yourself with the affairs of others consumes energy and time and is simply too high a price to pay. This doesn't mean becoming a hermit, but rather turning your phone off when you need to get work done and remembering what matters. Studies suggest clutter serves as a distraction also.

Focus on one thing at a time. Study after study has confirmed multitasking not only vitiates pace of work but also quality of work. We evolved to think sequentially. This however does not hold true for any kind of perfunctory task, e.g. walking, which we can be done while being engaged by something else. Generally, any task which has become habituated and can be done without thought is OK to multitask.

Use time blocking. I'm fond of the pomodoro technique but many will find longer blocks more effective. If you're reading or researching you may prefer shorter 20-30 minutes blocks to maximize what science has determined as our maximum attention span. Conversely cognitively challenging tasks like writing may require at least 30 minutes of mental priming and subsequently longer 90-120 minute blocks of focus.

Take short, refreshing breaks. As we deplete our focus and attention we must recharge. Studies suggest we can sustain full attention for approximately 20 minutes, after which we need a short 1-5 minute break to allow neurotransmitters to settle. Breaks are also useful for calming the mind and reducing our allostatic load. A stressed mind is ineffective and prone to distraction. Our circadian rhythm undergoes 90-120 minute cycles which may occasion longer 10-15 minute breaks.

Relax and be positive. Relaxation lowers stress leaving us healthier, calmer, and more energetic. A positive attitude quiets the amygdala (fear center) and gives us a better perspective on reality. Conversely, a negative attitude can lead to fear, anger, sadness and self-doubt which increase our levels of stress. Stress and anxiety shift the brain into reward-seeking behavior, thus undermining even the most stalwart determination. Strategies for lowering stress include: exercise, sports, meditation, napping, socializing, listening to music, reading, walking, yoga, and any kind of creative hobby. (The least effective strategies are gambling, shopping, smoking, drinking, eating, playing video games, surfing the Internet, and watching TV or movies for more than two hours.)

Use lists and reminders. Your brain is for thinking, not remembering. Write things down instead of expending energy keeping them at the front of your mind. Use a constantly updated to-do list for your everyday tasks. You can use ABC prioritization to make sure you're doing what really matters, not reshuffling bookmarks. Likewise weekly, quarterly and miscellaneous lists will help you adhere to your plans as you progress. I use Google Keep and Google Calendar.

Get good nutrition and sleep. Books are written about this, I'd recommend reading at least one. Your brain runs on glucose so it benefits from low glycemic index foods which maintain a steady blood sugar supply throughout the day. Nutrition is also important for your sleep, if you're eating foods that don't jive with your genetic disposition it doesn't matter how early you get to bed, you'll have fitful sleep. It's cool that your friend can eat all kinds of terrible food and stay in great shape – you're not him. Some supplements are referred to as “nootropics” because they

enhance cognitive function. I won't go into detail, some of these really work for some people – if you're curious look into it. The same goes for energy supplements that don't act as stimulants – generally anything that boosts mitochondrial function will help e.g. CoQ10.

Further study. There's a few excellent books I think anyone struggling with motivation or efficiency should read, they include the following: The Will Power Instinct, Your Brain at Work, and Willpower. They'll more than make up for the time investment. I believe they're all available as audiobooks but it might be better to read for internalization. And as a bonus, any of the Truth About Success videos from RSD are great. There's a world of good information out there, if you have problems there's probably a solution somewhere. There are things we don't even know we don't know, so read as much as you can, take in as much good information as you can. If you're ever doing something perfunctory like cleaning or commuting, turn on an audiobook.

11

UPVOTES

That's feminism and equality for you men.

FleshFleshForFantasy · 29 October 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit



LOprah
@Charismatic_lo



FOH!!! we don't want equality anymore just keep paying us less

CNN @CNN



Women may soon be required to register for the military draft
cnn.it/1rq3kWz

12:03 PM · 15 Jun 16

1 RETWEET 1 LIKE



→ **kelsea** →
@kelseaaaamariiee



The Senate approved a bill to require women to register for the draft

1) the draft should be outlawed
2) I DONT WANT EQUAL RIGHTS LIKE THIS

1:39 PM · 15 Jun 16



medina
@cashmoneymedmed



I suddenly don't want equality

CNN @CNN



Women may soon be required to register for the military draft
cnn.it/1rq3kWz

12:07 PM · 16 Jun 16



ash
@trippyxash



I don't want equality!!! NO

z31 @jbs_07
exactly. you want equality. [twitter.com/meninsttweet/...](https://twitter.com/meninsttweet/)

12:20 PM · 15 Jun 16 from Salinas, CA



hoolie
@jjeysoto



Fuck that, don't draft my ass. I didn't sign up for that portion of feminism

12:55 PM · 16 Jun 16

10

UPVOTES

What ball hair removal/maintenance method do you use? (serious)

[deleted] · 15 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I tend to lather the boys in shaving cream, hike one leg up the side of the bathtub, and carefully use a Gillette 5 blade. It's pretty cumbersome, lol, and only moderately effective. Any other suggestions?

10

UPVOTES

"14 Things a Man Can Do to Be More Attractive" Translation- become a beta.

oldschoolmailman · 29 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://feminspire.com/14-things-a-man-can-do-to-be-more-attractive-to-women/>

10

UPVOTES

Anyone read The Second Sex?

fodor123 · 12 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Written by Simone De Beauvoir Sartre's lover it is women's issues from the perspective of existentialism. It has some interesting assertions about women being defined by their sexual and procreative nature. They are not able to think universally like men can.

I read it many years ago, and just wondered what RP thinks about it.

10

UPVOTES

In Juvenile Detention Centres, 9 out of 10 Reporters of Sexual Abuse are Males Victimized by Female Staff

Silverbacked · 4 September 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.slate.com/articles/news_and_politics/politics/2014/09/woodland_hills_youth_development_center_the_dark_secret_of_juvenile_detention.html

One of the facilities' kitchen employees, the newspaper discovered, had reportedly given a 17-year-old boy chlamydia, and later lived with a different male juvenile who she had been accused of abusing while he was in the facility. The woman was cleared in four separate state investigations despite failing a lie detector test. She was ultimately convicted only after she turned herself in to police.

the research suggests that female guards are more likely to establish a relationship with the boys, writing them letters, giving them gifts of alcohol or even drugs, or granting them special favors to build their trust. Such activity—often called “grooming”—not only sets the stage for the abuse that follows but also makes the teens less likely to report their abusers after the victimization happens—or even to consider it abuse in the first place.

When women rape children they're smart about it.

For the young males in juvenile homes, that it-happens-but-what-can-you-do-about-it attitude comes with a twist: It's the boys who are being abused who often receive much of the blame.

10

UPVOTES

Maddox on double standards

yeahthatsanalter · 23 September 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://youtu.be/CB6TiRJNI-Q>

10

UPVOTES

Just a funny comment story I made that was deleted in a certain subreddit

BasementMisogynist · 30 September 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

So there's a current thread going on in a certain sub right now, some guy posted that he was somewhat skeptical of the veracity of the OP for how corny and over the top her story was. I replied to his questioning comment with my 100% true account of my own. I really believe this one was a masterpiece, but for some reason a rampaging mod deleted dozens of comments including mine and the ones not deleted are averaging -40. RIP my post, so here it is.

What are you talking about, my girlfriend is a waitress and just last night she had this man come in and say to her "bitch! You are a stupid woman and I will now objectify you because that's what you deserve", her boss (a strong female) heard this from across the restaurant in her office and said to him while he leered and pawed at her like a typical man, "Excuse me, but we are independent human beings and deserve all the respect you would expect to receive, but the difference is you deserve none." At this point the man went pale and shook with guilt for his actions, but he also got really red with rage and when he stood up suddenly with his fist out ready to attack the women, a male waiter (self identified feminist as well as a women's studies major as well as orphaned kitten trainer named Fabio) leaped in and took the angry male customer into his muscular arms and kicked him out. I'm so glad my girlfriend has such a wonderful caring boss and amazing coworker Fabio who even gives her full body free-trade organic oil massages at his condo after stressful days at work. And it's because of sexist women hating misogynists like you and that customer that my girlfriend needs so many of Fabio's tender deep massages at his place. Shame on you!

10

UPVOTES

Girls in the army: Norway passes bill on mandatory military service for women

RedPillJohnny · 21 October 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://rt.com/news/197152-norway-army-women-military-conscripts/>

10

UPVOTES

Wage gap myth debunked by everyone's favorite Taiwanese animators

chad_thunderwang · 16 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PwsCVr_zhIg

10

UPVOTES

Do not fuckin' share your successes with not like minded people, family including! Or even better, just keep'em to yourself.

fuck_da_haes · 28 January 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://archive.is/mpjpu>

10

UPVOTES

Required Reading Units 3.3-4.2: The Return of Kings Series

DCLdit · 21 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Red Pill University by dcl

Required Reading Units 3.3-4.2: The Return of Kings Series

About Return of Kings

"**Return Of Kings** is a blog for heterosexual, masculine men. It's meant for a small but vocal collection of men in America today who believe men should be masculine and women should be feminine.

ROK aims to usher the return of the masculine man in a world where masculinity is being increasingly punished and shamed in favor of creating an androgynous and politically-correct society that allows women to assert superiority and control over men. Sadly, yesterday's masculinity is today's misogyny. The site intends to be a safe space on the web for those men who don't agree with the direction that Western culture is headed. Click here to send an email to the team.

Women and homosexuals are prohibited from commenting here. They will be immediately banned, and anyone who replies to them will also be banned. This includes replying in any thread that they started.

ROK Community Beliefs:

1. Men and women are genetically different, both physically and mentally. Sex roles evolved in all mammals. Humans are not exempt.
2. Women are sluts if they sleep around, but men are not. This fact is due to the biological differences between men and women.
3. Men will opt out of monogamy and reproduction if there are no incentives to engage in them.
4. Past traditions and rituals that evolved alongside humanity served a net benefit to the family unit.
5. Testosterone is the biological cause for masculinity. Environmental changes that reduce the hormone's concentration in men will cause them to be weaker and more feminine.
6. A woman's value is mainly determined by her fertility and beauty. A man's value is mainly determined by his resources, intellect, and character.
7. Elimination of traditional gender roles and the promotion of unlimited mating choice in women unleashes their promiscuity and other negative behaviors that block family formation.
8. Socialism, feminism, and cultural Marxism cause societies to decline because they destroy the family unit, decrease the fertility rate, and require large entitlements that impoverish the state.

ROK is published by Roosh V." (taken from the [about](#) page)

• RR-1010 Unit 3.3

| [Men Should Not Help Sluts](#) | [returnofkings.com](#)

"Being out of town for two weeks I fell behind on the drama going on back home. I was, however, only slightly surprised when I showed up the house party and found an acquaintance I'm going to call Haylee having a screech at a friend I'm going to call Steve. From what I could sifter out of Haylee's mood killing spaz attack, she and Steve had been knocking boots for the last little while and Steve – glorious poosy slayer that he is – had moved on to tighter horizons. Like most dumb women, Haylee seemed to think that, having slept with Steve, they were now somehow dating." - [Billy Chubbs](#)

- **RR-1010 Unit 3.4**

| [Why Men Need Dumber Women](#) | [returnofkings.com](#)

"The winds of change are blowing against feminism. Mainstream media is starting to shudder with the pre-tremors of a major earthquake set to bring feminism crashing down like a badly built high rise with weak foundations." - [raywolf](#)

- **RR-1010 Unit 3.5**

| [A Modern American Dinner](#) | [returnofkings.com](#)

"I met her last week, an internet girl in a city where the girls on the internet are actually attractive. Cute, thin and nice she put on a good front at first. I slept with her within three hours of meeting, but I don't judge a girl based solely on how fast I sleep with her. Be it irrational confidence or a blinded hamster rationalization on my part, I consider it more my skills than her level of promiscuity." - [Law Dogger](#)

- **RR-1010 Unit 3.6**

| [Have A List And Check It Twice](#) | [returnofkings.com](#)

"I've heard many stories of men making excuses for why they selected a woman that does not meet their ideal. Usually some issue like fatness, drug abuse, poor hygiene is glossed over by things like "she has a good personality". This is unacceptable." - [Douglas](#)

- **RR-1010 Unit 3.7**

| [The Epidemic Of Flaking](#) | [returnofkings.com](#)

"As men take the red pill, and begin to learn game, most go through several road bumps on their path from basement-dwelling nerd to panty-moistening Lothario. It is certainly not an overnight process to become one." - [Trouble.Maker](#)

- **RR-1010 Unit 3.8**

| [4 Lies Men Are Being Told About Women](#) | [returnofkings.com](#)

"We've all been there—at the bar with our buddies talking about our wives and girlfriends and the endless bullshit they yap about. Eventually one of them recites one of the many of the ridiculous relationship maxims Western men have been brainwashed to follow: "Welp, ya know what they say! Happy wife, happy life!" Like mindless drones, we all nod in agreement and pathetically clank our beers to reinforce the falsehood." - [SharpShooter](#)

- **RR-1010 Unit 3.9**

| [The Secret To Mastering Eye Contact](#) | [returnofkings.com](#)

"But good eye contact is more complicated than staring at someone like you're playing that game where the first person who blinks loses. When you practice this type of eye contact it comes off as creepy, like you're a serial killer or child molester. It makes the other person think you're trying to intimidate them or just socially unaware." - [Jefe](#)

- **RR-1010 Unit 4.0**

| [The World Will Teach You](#) | [returnofkings.com](#)

"These are lessons that immigrants and refugees like him know in their bones. Life has a way of compensating for great success by allocating us a measured ration of misfortune. Good fortune and ill-fortune are handmaidens, and will both eventually come to call on us, and never in circumstances of our own choosing. Over a long enough time span, a man's fortune always reverts to the mean." - [Quintus Curtius](#)

- **RR-1010 Unit 4.1**

| **5 Things Holding Back Young Men** | returnofkings.com

"The manosphere is full of examples of how men can improve themselves. Everything from how to dress, how to lift, how to approach money, etc, can be found through a quick Google search. Regular readers of ROK are aware of the benefits of self-improvement and have some knowledge of red pill philosophy. However, what about the young men out there? The ones with no knowledge of game who are not in the position to just up and travel the world in search of self-improvement? Why is there such an uneven split between younger guys making strides in life and so many more floundering with no direction? I've seen a few things that seem to be holding back young men from their full potential. Here they are:" - **The Conqueror**

- **RR-1010 Unit 4.2**

| **How To Run Game In 2014** | returnofkings.com

"I sometimes try to imagine the incessant attention attractive women now get thanks to social media and all the dating sites and apps, and it is simply staggering. Meanwhile, as their options increase, it is the opposite for us men: more men pursuing them means more competition for us. Hence the increase in flaking and women simply losing interest in quality men who have not even done anything to turn them off. For women, dating is like one of those cable packages with 300 channels. There's always something new to check out, and so they do." - **C.Contrary**

10

UPVOTES

Women's Dating Advice

isthatyourdaughter · 23 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

This is short, but probably the most succinct explanation of why women's advice is only useful to guys who don't need it:

<http://theprivateman.wordpress.com/2011/02/21/mom-was-wrong-a-personal-narrative/#comment-102>

If you ask a woman about **ATTRACTION** then she will have absolutely **NO CLUE** what you even mean!

Women **ASSUME** attraction in any discussion of relationships. After all, from their point of view, unattractive men are just a nuisance. Only men they already find attractive merit their attention or consideration at all!

So they automatically misinterpret any male question that involves attraction. They think it means “how would I like a man to treat me when I am **ALREADY** attracted to him?”

9

UPVOTES

What are your honest (use throwaway if needed) opinions on homosexuality?

CalvinHobb3s · 4 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I think the movement as it exists today, regarding the "gay culture", is appalling and detrimental to those genuinely trying to find or express their sexual identity.

9

UPVOTES

This Man's \$26,000 Video Game 'Man Cave' Cost Him His Fiancée

otiswild · 9 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

http://thestir.cafemom.com/love_sex/173385/this_mans_26000_video_game

9

UPVOTES

Alpha-male bear facing castration as sexual dominance threatens population

TigerBloodOfChrist · 10 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/jun/08/pyrenees-brown-bear-pyros-sexual-castration-segregation>

9

UPVOTES

Personal Book List

angry--napkin · 6 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Thoughts? Anything to add or subtract?

Beginner texts to expose bad habits and set a course for correction:

1. No More Mr. Nice Guy - Dr. Glover
2. Shredded Beast - David De Las Morenas
3. The Manipulated Man - Esther Vilar

A Deeper Dive

1. The Rational Male - Rollo Tomassi
2. The Book Of Alpha - David De Las Morenas
3. r/TheRedPill sidebar Required Reading section

Modern Man And The Current Sociopolitical Climate

1. The Way Of Men - Jack Donovan
2. The War Against Boys - Christina Hoff Summers
3. Men On Strike - Helen Smith

Classics

1. How To Win Friends And Influence People - Dale Carnegie
2. 7 Habits Of Highly Effective People *Possibly a great text to read after others on this list to identify Alpha behavior in real world applications*
3. Rich Dad Poor Dad - Robert Kiyosaki

Anything you can rec on body language would be solid as well.

9

UPVOTES

[comic] Only women should have preferences

OBOLlie3003 · 11 November 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

9

UPVOTES

Dear Coleen: I slept with ex to make sure I was in love with my boyfriend [advice column]

johnnight · 14 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.mirror.co.uk/lifestyle/sex-relationships/dear-coleen-slept-ex-make-4973298>

9

UPVOTES

Excellent charts on the reliability of birth control methods

johnnight · 24 February 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2014/09/14/sunday-review/unplanned-pregnancies.html>

9

UPVOTES

? Helloooooo, is it me you're looking for ? (Because a little self-reflection is always healthy...)

We_Are_Legion · 12 March 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://imgur.com/E4xox9l>

9

UPVOTES

The Stripper Scavenger Hunt

stickfiguresk · 9 June 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

I made this for my friend's first time to a strip club. It was his bachelor party, so I was trying to make it as fun as possible. I didn't add anything that I haven't personally seen in strip clubs on previous visits. I texted the list to all the guys. The first to spot a listed item got \$5. The first to get a stripper to talk about it gets \$10. The first to get the person in question to talk about it gets \$20.

1. Cesarean Section
2. Obviously stoned
3. Tampon string
4. Large scar(not C-section)
5. 40+ years old
6. 160+ lbs
7. Black guy "making it rain"
8. Mexican guy not buying anything
9. 60+ year old white guy having a blast
10. Woman getting too handsey with a stripper

Shockingly, we only saw #9. I only had to pay out \$15. It must've been an off night. We had fun anyways.

9

UPVOTES

Marine study finds all-male infantry units outperformed teams with women

alpha_n3rd · 10 September 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2015/09/10/marine-study-finds-all-male-infantry-units-outperformed-teams-women/71971416/>

9

UPVOTES

Double standards

saffron_pill · 17 September 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

So this plate#2 of mine describes how she got a sex toy as a gift (it's not easy to get one in India, they are not legal per se). She says she really gets off on it.

A few days later in a group conversation on whatsapp (where plate is present) , a good friend of mine asks me if I think customs will open a fleshlight if he orders it from the US and if it's safe.I say that they probably will, and you need to show them a purchase invoice.

So plate PMs me "A fleshlight? Seriously!!" and is generally disapproving of my friends decision to try one.

Double standards I say!

9

UPVOTES

Female Serial Killer Has To Work Twice As Hard To Achieve Notoriety

mister_barfly75 · 1 October 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.theonion.com/article/female-serial-killer-has-to-work-twice-as-hard-to--2322>

9

UPVOTES

Owen Cook (a.k.a Tyler from RSD) is releasing his new program which demonstrates picking up women with a lot of concepts that are closely aligned with TRP. Very informative for the newbies.

Goldfulgore · 10 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://youtu.be/ZzmD8mZZKfc>

9

UPVOTES

Use women to fight your battles. White Knights will defend your agenda for you.

FrameWalker · 12 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

http://bigthink.com/neurobonkers/a-pirate-bay-for-science?utm_campaign=Echobox&utm_medium=Social&utm_source=Facebook#link_time=1455065273

There's this story about pirating journal articles. It mentions a female champion. Article make no mention of a recent attempt by Aaron Schwartz at the same task. While Aaron was harassed charged with crimes punishable by decades in prison and ultimately took his own life, the woman is praised and is making ground.

Embrace the unfairness of gender dynamics and harness young women to do your bidding.

9

UPVOTES

How much longer will Europe allow itself to be cuckolded?

JP_Whoregan · 22 March 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

Looking at today's attacks in Belgium, it's becoming painfully obvious that Islam is becoming the bull to Europe's cuckolded husband. They are invading Europe's house, fucking it's wives, and staring down the husband and saying "WTF are you going to do about it?" Muslim rapefugees are raping Europe's women, killing it's men, and all the while, laughing all the way to Mecca about it while waving Korans in the air.

This is why we need Donald Trump in the White House in 2017. Barack Obama, a cuck himself, actually floated the idea of bringing 10,000 of these howler monkeys into the continental US, completely un-vetted. The last thing this country needs is **another** cuck president.

9

UPVOTES

Heartiste: What Lesbians Tell Us About Straight women. Good, short read from a RedPill great you don't hear much about in TRP.

wont_tell_i_refuse_ · 3 May 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://heartiste.wordpress.com/2016/04/26/what-lesbians-tell-us-about-straight-women/>

9

UPVOTES

FR @ the gym

TheRedWay · 16 May 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

I take a similar approach to GLO and others in that the gym is serious business, not for picking up girls.

I happen to be resting between sets on the cables.

Girl: Are you using these?

Me: Yes, but we can swap on rest

Girl: That's ok, I will wait till you are done

Me: The other cable station is empty

Girl: I know but I can't find enough grips

Me: Here is the other one (on the floor next to the universal machine)

Girl: I don't like that style. I've never used it before

Me: Ok, I'll put you down as scared to try new things

Girl: Laughs and introduces herself

9

UPVOTES

The Bitter White Girl In China

PostNationalism · 14 October 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://globalnews.asia/bitterwhitegirls/>

9

UPVOTES

Most essential Red Pill app out there

shsmdmdkfnfc · 5 January 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit



9
UPVOTES

Picture from an Irish news satire site

kobbzz · 13 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

8

UPVOTES

Do girls like muscles? Yes and no.

pleasedontknowme30 · 3 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

A site I subscribe to: <http://spotmebro.com/do-girls-like-muscles/>

Hot chicks like a man with a great body, but what most guys fail to realize is that women don't analyze men's bodies with the same competitive eye that guys have when sizing each other up. It tends to be more of an overall judgment, as opposed to guys who can fall in love with a great ass or spectacular set of bouncing tits. Many men are disappointed to find that often women can't tell the difference between an average body and an athletically trained body until you are in an intimate setting with your shirt off. Then it becomes a cherry on top, more of a closer than an opener one might say. One thing's for certain, when she "accidentally" feels your abs through your shirt and gives you the look, you know you're in a good spot.

That partially explains why I always hoped my wife would go nuts over my new found body and muscles...and I have never once, EVER, felt that way from her. No gawking. No drooling. No hands running over my body. Even though I lift for me, she was a by-product of thinking it would benefit the relationship/marriage....and never have I actually felt underappreciated / disappointed for all the hard work I have put in..which some people fail to realize...for someone who doesn't have great genetics or packs of muscle super quick..this shit takes time and lots of energy. Bench, squats, deadlifts, etc... heavy ass lifting transforms the body but its a slow fucking process. Maybe because she has been with me on my journey, the changes are too subtle to her.

8

UPVOTES

Redpill Rhyme

[deleted] · 12 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Way to fail, beta males!

Worshipping those jaded whales.

Hatin cuz we're chasin tail

And making dough like baking sales.

You're Nice Guys™ or so you tell us.

Gentlemen, not bros or fellas.

Acting proud and overzealous

When everyone knows you're just jealous.

8

UPVOTES

They're Gonna Hang My Cock From the Rafters [Article]

Mandeponium · 22 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://delicioustacos.com/2012/05/22/theyre-gonna-hang-my-cock-from-the-rafters/>

8

UPVOTES

29-year-old leaves NFL and \$37 million contract to become farmer in order to feed the hungry ~ talk about MGTOW!

RedPillJohnny · 17 December 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.dailykos.com/story/2014/11/26/1347677/-29-year-old-leaves-NFL-and-37-million-contract-to-become-farmer-in-order-to-feed-the-hungry?detail=email#>

8

UPVOTES

"Exposing How Women Manipulate Men" by Feminism LOL, who is a female MRA youtuber

johnnight · 16 February 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SddZvNQOuFw>

8

UPVOTES

Someone tweets "Serena Williams' success is because she's built like a man", JK Rowling gives predictably snarky, mediocre response, media goes wild

InscrutablePUA · 12 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.donotlink.com/fvzt>

Let's see:

- she's tall
- broad shouldered
- strong jawline and skull
- significant upper body strength and muscularity (for a woman)

She may not actually look like a man, but she certainly many masculine physical traits. Can't believe so many people can't do this simple analysis.

8

UPVOTES

Is it just me, or is Bender (from Futurama) the epitome of what is known as "The Dark Triad" ?

CrodudeClassic · 24 May 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

Seriously.

8

UPVOTES

Social media isn't just shadow banning - they're also shadow broadcasting.

Troll_Name · 13 June 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

Suddenly, my Twitter feed was bombarded with messages all sharing the same common traits:

1: I did not know or follow these users.

2: The message had zero retweets.

3: They blame Christianity, the NRA, or "toxic masculinity" (no joke) for the recent Orlando shooting.

Before anyone calls me an NRA member or churchgoer (I'm neither, I don't even have a gun) I would like to stress the fact that these are the **ONLY** groups which you can blame without getting targeted by the website's shadow ninjas. This is Reddit, Facebook, Twitter, 4chan; anything big enough to enter the radar screen.

This isn't a recent thing for me, though this is my first time noticing it on Twitter. Any conservative or simply not-neoleft-enough area of the web I've been hanging out on has experienced this. It's always some appeal to emotion in the form of a picture with bullshit text on it. No conversations, no dissent tolerated, and Mark Kern (lead developer of World of Warcraft) was recently hard-banned temporarily for saying radicalized mosques should face the same scrutiny as everyone else in society.

I just thought I'd like to let everyone know. But before anyone treats this as a call to action, a forewarning:

war is peace

freedom is slavery

ignorance is strength

In the book, **NOBODY EVER** made any honest attempts at persuading people peacefully. Nobody dissected it, nobody debated, nobody explored. The sayings were put there to catch anyone who can't resist the urge to ask questions, so they could be hauled off to the Ministry of Love where they would be tortured extensively then executed after society gets one last chance to see them as a 'reformed' party loyalist.

8

UPVOTES

From the Front Page ... never stop improving gentlemen ... never

fuck_da_haes · 17 August 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://imgur.com/gallery/D5oHh?lr=0>

8

UPVOTES

An analogy: Alpha fux, beta bucks and LeBron James.

pandopy · 13 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

The idea just came to me while I was browsing facebook and I saw all the LeBron posts regarding his return to Cleveland.

The analogy - LeBron is the hypergamous female who is about to hit the wall, Miami is the alpha whom he wanted to play around with during his prime, and Cleveland is the beta that he came back to after he got his fun from his alpha Miami.

I think it's pretty self-explanatory but to go on more detail, LeBron was the sweet young thing everyone wanted at first, he met this nice little team named Cleveland who loved and adored him but from whom he could not get what he wanted from (championships) at that time so he left for the alpha team, Miami. He got his needs met there (2 rings) but then he realized he was getting old, couldn't win anymore (at least with that team) so he decided to go back to his beta bucks for the unconditional blue pill love.

Not exactly a perfect analogy but I thought it was a somewhat interesting thought. Hope you guys like it. And sorry for the shoddy writing style.

8

UPVOTES

Chicks Get Surgery So Shoes Fit

isthatyourdaughter · 7 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Since this is the newish OT sub, I thought it could use some good comedy. And this shit's hilarious:

When Dr. Ali Sadrieh, a podiatrist, started Evo Advanced Foot Surgery in Beverly Hills, Calif., 13 years ago, he thought it seemed a little vain for women to ask for surgery because their feet hurt wearing fashionable shoes.

“Patients would bring in shoes they dreamed of wearing,” he said over tea recently at the St. Regis New York, where he was staying to see New York patients. “On the surface, it looked shallow. But I came to see she needs these shoes to project confidence, they are part of her outside skin. That’s the real world.”

Just remember, you ~~sexy~~ sexist fucker, they're mutilating themselves in order to feel good *for themselves*, not for the sake of men to find them attractive!

Meanwhile, guys continue to wear shoes that fit, and pants with pockets.

8

UPVOTES

Well that's one way to get a girl to shallow your cum

[deleted] · 14 November 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

The image you are
requesting does not exist
or is no longer available.

imgur.com

8

UPVOTES

Paid maternity leave being discussed in the US. How do u think this would play out?

[deleted] · 24 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

8
UPVOTES

[TRP Humor] Based beta juan

Entershikari · 25 February 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

8

UPVOTES

repost from /r/documentaries, just funny to see these RP truths. Women on the prowl in U.K. for some poor beta bucks.

invader_red · 27 April 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

7

UPVOTES

rapeboard.com - Message board for people who wish to roleplay and discuss rape fantasies.

johnnight · 12 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

So much for "rape culture":

<http://rapeboard.com/showthread.php?t=26954>

Q - Has anybody purposely put themselves in a position where rape could occur?

Only with people I actually WANT to be in that situation with. I definitely tease and provoke and then refuse just to get things headed down that path, but only when I am ready and willing to follow through.

Have jumped alone into cars with strange men when thumbing a lift, turned up at drunken parties in a mini skirt with no other girls there, deliberately teased two stalkers Ive had, and teasing one unstable guy I know currently. (that pisses my man off though so Ive had to stop but it so tempting)

As a young naive young teen couple we unwittingly placed ourselves in a situation that resulted in a rape... Months later and not so naive all our attempts to recreate or experience a similar event failed. Aint life a bitch sometimes

I have always hung out with nothing but guys. I used to go to alot of house parties. There would be maybe one or two other girls. One night I was the only girl left. I downed some pills infront of the guys (I knew them all well, went to school with them) and drank tons of vodka. The thing is the pill were not anything that would hurt me. But I let them think that they were. And I can drink anyone under a table. However I told them I did not feel well and I was going to go lay down. I went to the back bedroom hiked my skirt to where you could see what i was working with and pretended to be passed out. Many of my friends opened the door and looked in. only a few took what I was giving.

Anyways..I know yo think that fantasy sounds a lot nicer, and I know that **i try to provoke guys in real life**, but I pick them. I have tried it before, I try to make guys mad alot because **it turns me on that they might snap on me and beat me up** or something, I dont know why but it turns me on. A little fucked up, but whatever. But I do what I do because **I like the way it makes me feel. Feeling vulnerable and in danger is very sexy.**

7

UPVOTES

What is your general opinion about breast implants..on plates, wives, gf's, etc..?

pleasedontknowme30 · 17 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

7

UPVOTES

If a women has a skill and passion for something she is already pursuing it.

jjshinobi · 17 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v_dRt00ufp4

7
UPVOTES

Behind every great man....

TomilloDanup · 23 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Is a loyal friend who loves him silently, the psycho jealous girlfriend, the former stalker, and a plethora of sluts.

7
UPVOTES

These hamsters volunteered to be an analogy.

Geocan001 · 1 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DhIVtGS3-dk>

7

UPVOTES

How the Other Half Works: an Adventure in the Low Status of Software Engineers

iKill_eu · 15 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://michaelochurch.wordpress.com/2014/07/13/how-the-other-half-works-an-adventure-in-the-low-status-of-software-engineers/>

7

UPVOTES

TRP Could Save Your Life

seenoevil-taway · 21 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

A friend committed suicide a couple of days ago. going thru a divorce, wife already has a new guy in the house, 3 unhappy little kids, shitty job and most of his money going to Child Support. He had to sleep under a bridge a couple of times. He couldn't take it anymore. A lot of people blame his wife. I blame the blue pill.

Thinking back, I've known two other people who committed suicide. One guy was about 21 when his girlfriend dumped him and he jumped from the top of her 6th story building. The other guy was only 24 and couldn't get laid so he got drunk one day and hung himself from a bridge.

I wonder if TRP could have saved them. I believe it would. Learn what to expect in a marriage without TRP, Oneitis, Game, Exercise and most importantly understanding that happiness has to come from within.

7

UPVOTES

It's good to find RP where you least expect it.

diogopim · 14 September 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I've came across a review on imdb about a movie I was about to spend money on, and then decided not to. This review was among the best reviews of the movie (with 8.5 rating at the time) and had a 1 star rating on it. It saved me some time and money, and I'm thankful it did.

It's the only review of this user: "Too many people are idiots".

<http://www.imdb.com/user/ur24302597/>

If this is not a member of this sub, well, he thinks like one!

7
UPVOTES

/r/ImGoingToHellForThis had there some somewhat relevant posts lately

moroi · 11 November 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Nothing overly informative or constructive but well, this is OT sub, so for example:

- How to stop a feminist
- There's really no excuse, women.
- Queen of the fridge

etc...

7

UPVOTES

Humans of New York captures image of hell spawn divorce lawyer. Every divorcing man's worst nightmare.

wiseclockcounter · 24 November 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.facebook.com/humansofnewyork/photos/a.102107073196735.4429.102099916530784/551177951622976/?type=1&theater>

7

UPVOTES

The RP comic that beat Canadian feminist censorship: Space Moose

alpha_n3rd · 27 December 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Space Moose was a Canadian underground comic strip that appeared in the University of Alberta's student newspaper, The Gateway. The strip follows the adventures of Space Moose, an anthropomorphic, nihilistic moose with asymmetrical eyes and a Star Trek uniform, as he violates every behavioral norm and societal taboo he can find.

Macleans Canada said that Space Moose "was deliberately provocative." [4] Ellen Schoek, the author of I Was There: A Century of Alumni Stories about the University of Alberta, 1906-2006, said that Space Moose "left no subject unscathed, from fraternities to Christianity and obesity, from sexual proclivities to racism."

Macleans Canada stated that the most controversial strip in Space Moose's history was "Clobberin' Time," which satirized the Take Back the Night march, an annual event held on Jasper Avenue in Edmonton to protest violence perpetrated by men against women. [4] [2] In that strip Space Moose prepares to attack demonstrators, [4] and opens fire on women in the rally while using a machine gun, [11] hitting his targets. [2] In the following strip he is incarcerated in a "Womyn's Studies re-education camp." There he is forced to constantly watch reruns of Dr. Quinn, Medicine Woman. [4]

Nine women, said that they felt frightened by the strip, and asked the university administration to take action. [12]

The administration started disciplinary proceedings against Thrasher. [12] In December 1997 the administration charged Thrasher with discrimination against women as per the university's code of student conduct. [14]

... declared Thrasher guilty of violating s. 30A.3.2 of the Code of Student Behaviour, [18] [14] and the university punished Thrasher by issuing him a written reprimand that said "We reprimand Mr. Thrasher for failing to treat women with dignity and respect. In future, Mr. Thrasher should be more sensitive to some members of his reading audience in his depiction of issues" and that he would be fined \$200

On January 23, 1998, Thrasher filed an appeal against the university's decision. [14] The appeal process was completed on Monday November 2, 1998, with the university overturning the charges against Thrasher. [14] The front page of the November 5, 1998 The Gateway stated "Space Moose Beats the Rap." [2] The University Appeal Board announced that it reversed the punishment decision on November 20, 1998. [18]

- https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Space_Moose
- <https://www.hackcanada.com/canadian/zines/spacemoose/>

Take Back the Night arc:

- https://www.hackcanada.com/canadian/zines/spacemoose/take_back2.gif
- <https://www.hackcanada.com/canadian/zines/spacemoose/clobber2.html>
- <https://www.hackcanada.com/canadian/zines/spacemoose/rehab2.gif>
- <https://www.hackcanada.com/canadian/zines/spacemoose/menstruate2.gif>
- <https://www.hackcanada.com/canadian/zines/spacemoose/midterm2.gif>
- <https://www.hackcanada.com/canadian/zines/spacemoose/polisci2.gif>

- <https://www.hackcanada.com/canadian/zines/spacemoose/blending2.gif>

Andrea "The Hut" Dworkin arc:

- <https://www.hackcanada.com/canadian/zines/spacemoose/orgasm2.gif>
- <https://www.hackcanada.com/canadian/zines/spacemoose/imitation2.jpg>
- <https://www.hackcanada.com/canadian/zines/spacemoose/dworkin2.jpg>
- https://www.hackcanada.com/canadian/zines/spacemoose/give_to_me2.html

Paternity rape arc:

- <https://www.hackcanada.com/canadian/zines/spacemoose/summons.gif>
- https://www.hackcanada.com/canadian/zines/spacemoose/virgin_client.gif
- <https://www.hackcanada.com/canadian/zines/spacemoose/barney1.gif>

Safewalk Arc

- <https://www.hackcanada.com/canadian/zines/spacemoose/dik-dik.gif>
- <https://www.hackcanada.com/canadian/zines/spacemoose/safewalk.html>

Misc RP strips:

- https://www.hackcanada.com/canadian/zines/spacemoose/fat_fuck.gif
- <https://www.hackcanada.com/canadian/zines/spacemoose/terra.gif>
- https://www.hackcanada.com/canadian/zines/spacemoose/big_dump.gif
- <https://www.hackcanada.com/canadian/zines/spacemoose/obituary.gif>
- https://www.hackcanada.com/canadian/zines/spacemoose/leona_bambi.gif

*I noticed hackcanada.com prohibits hotlinking. If you get the "no hotlinking" message, just click in the URL bar in your browser and hit enter. Or open the links from the hackcanada page.

7

UPVOTES

Anyone following this story on /tifu about the guy who hired a private investigator because he thinks his wife is cheating on him?

Ojisan1 · 18 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Current thread, includes a link to the original post:

http://np.reddit.com/r/tifu/comments/2suuxr/live_updates_tifu_by_reading_my_wifes_text/

Wondering how the wise veterans of the TRP community would analyze this situation. I don't think I could handle it with the level of rationality this guy seems to be doing. But then again, I don't think I want to get married in the first place.

Edit: what appears to be the final chapter in this saga

http://np.reddit.com/r/tifu/comments/2sw3is/part_3_wupdates_tifu_by_reading_my_wifes_text/

Best quote is when he says "It was like talking to toddlers". He was clearly not being into all their hamstering (he didn't say hamster but that's what it was.)

7

UPVOTES

Don't Try to be Dark Triad If you aren't.

RedLifter · 4 February 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

The day of the super bowl my mother had managed to overdose on psyche meds. Throughout the day she had been acting weirder than she normally does.

The first incident should have tipped me and my family off that something wasn't right even for her. The first incident occurred during a baptism while she was at church. Somehow my mother got it into her head that she should get baptized immediately after witnessing one.

We didn't react too strongly to that because my mom is famous for sporadic decisions. It should have been a red flag considering she had already been baptized at the same church when she was a child. There was no actual need for that to happen.

As we were watching the super bowl she would look at me as though she couldn't figure out who I was. I was cracking jokes the entire time, she loves my sense of humor and not just because she's my mom. I'm the only one in the family who understands her and admonishes her for her bad decisions without giving her too much crap for it. Were thick as thieves, so seeing her act as though I was a stranger should have tipped me off right then and there that something wasn't right.

My suspicions would later be confirmed when she started mumbling nonsensical things under her breath. "He's going to shoot me." "I'll burn in hell." My family passed it off as another dramatic episode. I kept my guard up, and I'm glad I did.

Later that night after the super bowl ended my mom randomly decided to walk outside. It was snowing and the temperature had to have been less than thirty degrees. So I immediately followed after her, considering she was dressed only in a bathrobe and pajamas. I caught up to her and she started telling me that my grandfather (her dad) was going to shoot her and she was going to burn in hell.

I had to employ every stoic technique I had to remain calm and gently reassure her nothing bad was going to happen to her, while leading her inside the house. After I got her into the house I told my grandfather what had happened.

The next day late into the night my grandfather told me that he had my mother committed to the hospital and I would have to show up at a hearing as a witness the next morning.

This morning I would end up doing something I haven't done in a long time. I cried, not just once, but twice in a single day. I'm a man, and men simply don't cry unless something really fucked up happens. Suffice it to say today qualifies.

I got a ride to the hospital with my grandfather. I figured this would be a simple procedure and I would be back to my day without a care in the world. Yeah fucking right.

I'm sitting in the waiting room in the mental health ward when my mother walks in and sits with us. At first I'm relieved until she starts talking. She tells me that her best friend of twenty years is sleeping in the bed next to hers and that they resuscitated her. Her best friend died months ago, my grandfather attended the funeral with her. Then she tells me that she spent all night delivering a litter of twenty puppies. For one, no hospital I know of will have animals in it let alone deliver them. Then she proceeded to tell me mobsters from one of her favorite soap operas were in the room with her. I was there, I'm more than certain Sonny Corinthos and his gang weren't there.

I really wish I could make this up, because that is when I ended up crying. I knew that I might never be able to see my mom as she was when she was sane. The woman who cared for me growing up even though my dad had custody. The woman who showed up to every play I was in when I was in High School, even if I wasn't a major character. Hell my mom even spent time in jail because she had to steal to provide for me when she couldn't afford anything when I was an infant.

I eventually calmed down and sat through the legal proceeding. My mom's lawyer must have coached her somehow, and the final verdict was that because she volunteered to stay in the hospital, she only has to stay for five days, rather than being committed for longer. I'm with my grandfather's side that she needs to be committed somewhere for far longer than five days. The technical definition of my mother's condition is paranoid schizophrenia. But because she hasn't threatened anyone with violence, and she was sound enough during the proceeding that isn't the case.

I could only imagine how much worse this entire situation could have been if I didn't chase after her and get her back in the house when it was snowing and less than thirty outside. My grandparents are over eighty years old, they could never catch up to her. I'm glad I have empathy, without it my mother could have gotten herself killed. To hell with being emotionless. When the lives and sanity of people you care about are fucked up beyond repair let's see how useful being dark triad really is. Without empathy the human race would have died out ages ago.

This whole experience has reminded me that emotions aren't necessarily a bad thing, being aloof and emotionless doesn't mean a whole lot if you don't care about the people in your life who are suffering. The expression "You don't know what you are missing until it's gone" takes on a whole new meaning when it's personal.

TLDR- FUCK BEING DARK TRIAD, if it gets in the way of caring about and protecting the people who care about you.

7

UPVOTES

Female twitch streamers

Heraclitus94 · 16 February 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

I've never seen something more pathetic than this, it's the most pathetic thing I've ever seen.

Few examples if you have the time and I'd love to see more if you got them.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hix02i8lbDE> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CtyUyEL3BaE>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m-RFfMj0ppg> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YtNR0wQok-4>

7
UPVOTES

Fat Shaming - Why It's A Good Thing

Alpha_philosophy · 4 March 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://alphaphilosophy.com/fat-shaming/>

7
UPVOTES

Facial characteristics of cheaters.

hangrybang · 24 June 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.hookingupsmart.com/2009/07/31/hookinguprealities/player-or-boyfriend-its-written-on-his-forehead/>

7

UPVOTES

Advocate for Yes means Yes laws: TO WORK, "YES MEANS YES" NEEDS TO CREATE A WORLD WHERE MEN ARE AFRAID

redistheold · 6 August 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.vox.com/2014/10/13/6966847/yes-means-yes-is-a-terrible-bill-and-i-completely-support-it>

7

UPVOTES

|

Johnny Get Angry - Old red-pill-y song

AcademicTRP · 4 October 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pI_nk0L-cF4

7

UPVOTES

Cringe worthy Otaku gets shamed in Japan

jobs33ker · 25 November 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d2FGgYp6mdk>

7

UPVOTES

TheRedPill_SS is absolute gold if you want a laugh.

coffee_34 · 13 January 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

There's this thing called "[Subreddit Simulator](#)" that basically generates random threads and comments based on the data it gathers from subreddits.

They have a robot that posts randomly from data gathered by the redpill.

Here it is

7

UPVOTES

They for everybody

SouthernProphet · 26 March 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

I feel like this song embodies the idea of AWALT so well it's hilarious.

Whether you like rap or not, the lyrics are slow and clear enough to hear the entire song and If you feel like you might be catching that oneitis, refer back to this song.

Like Juice J says, "When will niggas learn? Hoes like a doorknob, everybody gets a turn."

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=269S4WgPWOW>

7

UPVOTES

"How to legally own another person" - essay on modern employment by Nassim Taleb

memphisjohn · 8 April 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://evonomics.com/how-to-legally-own-another-person/>

7

UPVOTES

This is what amazing frame looks like.

ponkyol · 2 May 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

[-] gandalfsnutsack 857 points 3 months ago

Pretty amazing he came in as the clear front runner and was called a "fundraising machine"
Trump torpedoed all of his hopes and dreams when he called him "low energy"

[permalink](#) [save](#) [report](#) [give gold](#) [reply](#)

[-] mistercoolman 647 points 3 months ago

I've not seen a single person look good after getting into a verbal spar with Trump other than Trump himself. Trump really has this almost other-worldly, ethereal quality. When another candidate challenges him he's able to instantly pinpoint the exact insecurity that will not simply crush their poll numbers but also absolutely destroy their morale as a human being - Jeb Bush's low energy, Carly Fiorina's artificial look, Ted Cruz's shy Canadian nationality... his victims are totally defenseless and he is relentless. You're not sure if this spectacle you're watching is a comedy or tragedy or just simply American democracy at work.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [parent](#) [report](#) [give gold](#) [reply](#)

[-] IVIaskerade 378 points 3 months ago

“ | Trump really has this almost other-worldly, ethereal quality.

It's absolute self-belief. When he says something, he truly believes it to be fact, and thus anyone attempting to argue against him is rendered impotent as they desperately seek to move an immovable object.

Imagine if someone tried to convince you that the world was flat. Their ideas are just so preposterous because they go against everything we know about the world, right? That's what Trump feels when someone tries to argue with him.

As a side note, I don't think Trump is *actually* like this. It's a feature of his political persona rather than of him.

[permalink](#) [save](#) [parent](#) [report](#) [give gold](#) [reply](#)

7

UPVOTES

All Women Are Little Girls

awalt_cupcake · 7 May 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

The more I internalize the pill and look at women objectively the more it seems to me that all women are still mentally little girls and we willingly bought into all the bullshit that they are adults which implies they must have grown as a person.

This does not seem the case. What are most little girls like? It's a spectrum of spoiled bratty attitude, malicious behavior, self indulgent attention seeking, ditzy distractions, playful personality, cheery and bright, and downright sweet. This are the things little girls can be based on how they were raised and continue to get away with. The brighter end of the girl spectrum is also accessible by alphas aka men they like and want.

I'd go so far as to argue women are not aware of their own physical state. I'd imagine a little girl in a woman's body would be forgetful of their expanding breasts and ass. Women treat those assets as another thing to decorate or use.

I'm implying that they objectify themselves and also separate their identity from them and their bodies.

Now there are some girls who understand how to utilize their bodies and utilize sex but **I don't believe they fully identify themselves as being one with their womanhood.** To them, it's just something that's there now. "What does that mean?" women ask themselves. "I dunno but it's fun! lol" And the quest for knowledge ends for the female. Ever been with a woman who could fit in her highschool clothes even though they were a little too small? Her ass is bigger than her panties but she doesn't seem to mind. She may comment but I suggest she still continues to disassociate her grown womanly body and rather continues to relate herself to her childhood body she grew up in.

Without brushing the threshold of morality too long, it's important to state little prepubescent girls also masturbate. Some girls experiment with sex as early as 14. She acts on her impulses because she wants to feel good. What happens when a little girl continues to eat chocolate chip cookies? It doesn't matter with whom she eats cookies with or if its by herself. She wants to eat cookies because she wants the taste and too feel good. **I suggest women are mentally little girls with acquired adult access.** Our cookie scenario is parallel to how women treat and view sex. It doesn't matter how many she's had or if she's sharing. She's in the mood and will continue to eat cookies. So when a woman is older and gaining access to sex, she's indifferent that she has had many partners in her lifetime. To her, dick is a treat and she wants to feel good.

Let's discuss.

7
UPVOTES

Eddie Murphy - RAW - I want half

Namkcalb · 24 July 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SniOXFhwIZ8>

7 | **Million Dollar Extreme: World Peace - The Wall Show**
UPVOTES *[deleted]* · 1 September 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=scBOjH5sKbM>

7

UPVOTES

Man 'cured' of prostate cancer after doctors shock tumour to death with testosterone

gu4po · 1 December 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/science/2016/11/30/man-cured-prostate-cancer-doctors-shock-tumour-death-testosterone/>

7

UPVOTES

me irl

betaneeds · 16 January 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit


215




RED PILL THEORY

Be Unrealistic

(self.TheRedPill)
submitted 2 days ago * by  CaptainCringeworthy
29 comments share save hide report


5




META

Be Realistic

(self.TheRedPill)
submitted 9 hours ago * by TheYoungOwl_
6 comments share save hide report

7

UPVOTES

16 and living with single mother. [Vent]

NothingIsPermanent64 · 20 April 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

Hello, this is just me venting off about my single mother.

When I was little, my father was a huge part of my life however in a negative way, he'd use violence and shout at us, it wasn't uncommon to have the day end with my father slamming the door and went to visit his other wife and children and with my mom crying and phoning and venting off to her relatives in India. (My dad is married Islamically, as the UK Law doesn't recognise polygamous marriage).

For all these years, I saw my dad in a negative light- and I still do. But I thought my mother was an angel, a hero for bringing me up the way she did.

But, now that I have some of my own perspective, I can see how controlling and manipulative she is. Was she always like this? Well, she claims that before she had met my father and before I became a man (aka someone who's not a puppet anymore. Yeah, she's one of those "all men are bastards" women)

Everyday is a Cold War, tensions would rise up and she's a helicopter parent. She has went as far as to tell me that, when I has asked her as a joke that would she sit next to me in class if the school allowed her? She said yes *and she was serious*.

In a way, I regret showing affection to her at a young age, the hugs, kisses, the care. Because that's all being used against me on a daily basis "oh back when you were a good little boy, you'd hug your mother in front of the whole school! Now you're a man, oh have some shame even your father respected his mother!"

Once, I said at the age of like 7 "oh mom, when I get a job I'll make sure to bring you with me to the workplace, I promise" and, *yeah* she still remembers it and actually believes that I have to follow a promise that I made when I was young and ignorant.

I wasn't allowed to walk to school alone until I was in Year 9 (Grade 8 for US) I feel that maybe she lost the will to be controlling. The only places I'm allowed to go is the local Tesco and local library.

I remember, when I started growing a beard, now she to this day still trims my beard and claims all this judo magic like "oh if a razor touches your skin, more thicker hair will grow" alright cool mom, *but that what you are holding is a trimmer* but no, apparently I don't have the right to trim my own beard. Thanks fucking goodness she allows me to shave my own balls.

Now, I should mention this also, I NEVER went to a barber, she cuts my own hair. At first, I had believed "oh they use razors and razors are bad! And they don't care about you, they'll cut your ear off in a hurry!" But now I realise, after looking at other aspects, that she's attempting to destroy my confidence at life. She wants me to rely on her so I'll be 25 and be like "oh hey mom, can- can you cut my hair please? It's a bit growing."

Another thing, you know how I said SHE has to be the one trimming my beard- and this cannot be a coincidence- at first she would trim my beard on a Friday, so that by Monday I'll go to school with a bit of a stubble, at first I hated it because I found myself looking cuter and more innocent without a beard (I guess it made sense at the time since my hair was all over the place) so I asked her "mom please trim my beard on Sunday?", you know what she said "no son, then you'll look gay."

But now? Now I like my beard, I like having a bit of a stubble. So now what happens? Now she trims it on a Sunday. Like wow she's trying her best to kill my confidence. Whatever I want, she wants the opposite.

On Monday, she cutted all my head hair and trimmed my beard so on Tuesday (back to school, Monday was Easter holiday), I came in looking like Noddy. It was okay, I have confidence but I did find it annoying.

I have no social life, any attempts to join the hangouts, she'll go "oh? You don't have time to hang out with your mother but with friends? No no well done, I see how it is. Your friends are more important than your mother. Fine,

go, go!"

I first realised how manipulative she is in July 2016, when the attempted Turkish Coup occurred. I read how Erodgen may have led the coup as a false flag to gain more power, as I read this my mom came through the door causing a fight about something I didn't do or by the very least, didn't deserve the intensity of the punishment.

I remember I looked back at the article and read how it may be a false flag, at that point that what my mom just did could be a false flag.

Anyway, today we had a conversation about some misunderstanding (which ALWAYS evolves to a fight) I thought today, especially after reading The Charisma Myth and How to Win friends and influence people, that maybe I should calm down and stop being an angry moody teenager and listen.

Nope, TRP is right, all women are children.

As I said "yes, yeah, sure, alright, I see" after realising that I haven't actually gave her a reason to make a scene, she then made one herself "ohh I don't understand you, God I'm tired of speaking to you I can NEVER talk to you comfortably you always give me stress, I have to always talk fast with you in case you do something typical like start to ignore (which I did, due to how much she repeats stuff and stretches the matter) or reply rudely (what she means is, signalling her to please get to the point, stop repeating useless junk, basically allow her to bitch)" and here I am with a straight face going "oh, I'm sorry to hear" while inside Im laughing my ass off cause she's talking about how I might get angry of her talk yet here she is basically begging me to defend myself (aka attack her because these two cannot be independent). If anything, I didn't give her stress at all. I listened to her 100% this time.

She always complains of the littlest things, like how the neighbours kid makes so much noise, okay once it was alright, twice? Okay I'll give a pass, third? Forth? Per day she will complain of one incident like that about 7 times a day! And that's just Accounting for one incident. She's basically a complaint bank giving me free complaints. I NEVER complain in real life, to me it's useless and weak. Like, I get a sore headache when someone close to me complains multiple times because then I'm thinking "oh God why am I associated with this weak person" and I don't need to hear about your negativity, mom.

Perhaps the most defining moment is that my GCSE starts on 15th of May, but I believe that she doesn't want me to get As and A*s but instead Cs so that I have less opportunities in life. So I lied to her and said that my GCSE will start on the 25th of May so that'll give her less time and pressure to prepare for an attack.

My idea is to either move out when I'm 18 or be in a powerful position so that she realises that by her acting like a bitch she has more to lose than me so she better behaves appropriately.

I already have a small source of income, from YouTube however unfortunately she knows about that. I'll make a new channel about right-wing Politics and TheRedPill and look for YouTube partners that offer payment in Bitcoin.

I have a lot of work to do. But I want to thank you, TRP, for you are the best teacher and father I ever had. Every time I fall into a episode of depression I come here and man up. Really, thank you.

Anyway, thanks for reading.

7

UPVOTES

Male student thrown in jail after false rape accusation created by his ex and the guy she was seeing

handcannon10 · 23 February 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kSqshzgdKUw>

7

UPVOTES

Rollo Tomassi's book, The rational male, was mentioned as a recommendation of books to read by Corey Wayne

RedDespair · 30 May 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VjHlIsikRWg&feature=share>

7

UPVOTES

Unicorn hunting with OKCupid A-List... I wish real life had this.

wont_tell_i_refuse · 11 June 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

7

UPVOTES

Who are your Red Pill role models?

lpponDropkick · 30 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I can't say enough about the importance of role models for men. Yes, I know, be your own person and all that but everyone out there has people they look to for an example. So who is it for you, TRP? Who do you try to emulate in your everyday life?

7

UPVOTES

The Company of Women

[deleted] · 29 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I will try to stay out of rant-mode, but this bothers me so much. Why do men crave the company of women? I'm young, and I enjoy hanging out with my male friends, but very often, someone decides to invite a group of girls as well. This happened just today.

I went to hang out with my friends, and we went into the city, and one invited three girls. They were nice I suppose, but not overly attractive, and no one in our group had any motivation or plan to hook up with any of them. They really barely ever talked to any of us, even the one who invited them, but the second we made it downtown, they said "lets all take a picture!". So in the end, we had a deadweight girls to drag around, that really were only there to boost their facebook status. It would have been much more fun without them, and I much prefer every experience I have had around male friends only.

So my question is, Why men put themselves through this? There is no pussy for you to get, and it only makes the experience less fun. Am I wrong that I do not see the benefits of the company of women outside of intimacy? I have an LTR that I love spending time with, but I never invite her to outings with my male friends, simply because she does not have the same kind of energy and personality that my male friends have, and would altogether make the experience worse.

7

UPVOTES

One of the biggest betas of all time: In 6th century China Emperor Gao Wei was responsible for the decline of the Qi state because he put his concubine on a pedestal.

[deleted] · 24 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

6

UPVOTES

Anyone used to watch Jersey Shore? Remember Roger, who is banging JWOWW...he has been beta-tized

pleasedontknowme30 · 4 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Saw this preview clip..they are on some marriage counseling show now <http://youtu.be/KjWDUwlrVh0?t=49s>

I remember that dude being pretty fucking alpha on the show...always making her chase him, apologize to him, etc... Then, he got married :)

6

UPVOTES

Feminists will shat themselves or Marry X-mass to all MGTOWs!

[deleted] · 4 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://motherboard.vice.com/blog/real-sex-virtual-reality-oculus-rift-tenga>

6

UPVOTES

I Know Marriage Is Beta Etc Etc But.....If You Had To Be Married To A Woman, What Would She Be Like?

Femme_Murican · 5 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm a married RPW and just trying to take some advice on how to be better, just recently married

6

UPVOTES

"Maybe women are programmed to be one way when you are dating them and then when you get the house and the ring and the kids come, they don't care about the original relationship that built those things anymore."

johnnight · 9 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://thoughtcatalog.com/anonymous/2014/07/i-am-in-a-sexless-marriage-this-is-what-i-am-begging-young-men-to-consider-before-they-get-married/>

6

UPVOTES

Guy vs guy, shit testing - the difference between losing and holding frame

wakethfkupneo · 12 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

No description necessary:

<http://i.imgur.com/BPCScMl.gif>

<http://courtmerrigan.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/boxing-kiss-o.gif>

6

UPVOTES

Everything You Need to Know About Being a Husband From 50 Shades

otiswild · 25 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://time.com/3030375/dave-barry-50-shades-of-grey/>

6

UPVOTES

In the Absence of Fathers by David Gutmann

RedPillJohnny · 30 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.firstthings.com/article/1995/02/004-in-the-absence-of-fathers>

6

UPVOTES

Marine Feels Left Out After Redeploying To Faithful, Hot Wife And Full Bank Account

otiswild · 13 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.duffelblog.com/2014/08/wife-faithful-marine-camp-lejeune/#!bCGqTH>

6

UPVOTES

Soon gentlemen. Soon. And congrats to those who have made it.

Johnny10toes · 26 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://imgur.com/XQ5IoiR>

6

UPVOTES

Highly recommend The Americans (Red Pill TV drama)

Luke666808g · 5 September 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

The basic premise is 2 KGB spies living in the USA in the 80's posing as an American married couple with kids.

But there's so much red pill subtext between the husband and wife it's impossible to ignore, long story short, the husband has oneitis for the wife, the wife sees it purely as a cover story for spy ops, disrespect and shit testing ensue, husband starts growing a spine and wife starts being attracted finally, then it's a slow trickle of info to the husband about how badly she's been stabbing him in the back to their superiors every chance she got for the last 20 years, which she hammers away as "part of the job".

alpha fux, betas, white knights, they all make an appearance at some point.

the political intrigue is top shelf as well.

6

UPVOTES

This is for the newbs and those who over consume our favorite pill.

RedLifter · 25 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Something I noticed that doesn't get enough press around the manosphere is a discussion on ways to rest your mind from over training on the red pill. I've been lurking on the home sub for over a year and I'm learning day by day that there is so much more to the red pill than just sexual strategy. The red pill permeates every level of interaction you have with any human or animal regardless of gender. The red pill has reminded me that dominance and submission are universal to the animal kingdom.

Like lifting, the benefits of the red pill are more diverse than you think. Lifting strengthens more than just your body. It's a well-known fact that the added testosterone and dopamine contribute to a more balanced mental state that inadvertently makes your mind more powerful as well. Case and point Dolph Lundgren.

Which brings me to the point of this post. I know from personal experience how easy it is to burn out from over training on the red pill. Every now and then you have to take a break or you'll get overly paranoid about whether or not what you are doing is alpha, whether a girl is shit testing you or not, what the libtards are up to, beta this beta that so on and so forth.

While the above are valid concerns, you still have to rest your mind and let things sink in. My greatest eureka moments came shortly after taking breaks from social media. I would have an interaction with someone, or observe something and I would be reminded of something I read here and it would stick. It's like taking a tolerance break from (insert name of favorite drug) and getting super smacked the next time you do it.

If you spend too much time consuming the red pill your not going to be able to really learn anything, you'll waste too much time looking for anger phase click bait eager for your next fix of gender rage.

In conclusion here are some ways I've found that help me relax and absorb the red pill more thoroughly. (I'm mostly an introvert so these ideas revolve around isolation. If you're an extrovert you'll have to get creative.)

- 1.) Spend more time away from social media. Most of this shit is pure blue pill garbage. The whole point of taking the red pill is to avoid the blue one. If you take one blue you will end up taking two reds to counteract it and end up vomiting your frustrations on the internet (which is a form of social media.)
- 2.) Appreciate nature more often. Incase you forgot were animals, at our core we need the peace and tranquility only the great outdoors and time away from humans can provide.
- 3.) Enjoy a self indulgent hobby that doesn't require another persons participation. (playing an instrument, writing, painting, building something, reading non pill related subject matter.)
- 4.) Meditation. (Admittedly I should be doing this more often.)

6

UPVOTES

What female integrity is

johnnight · 5 March 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://twitter.com/CAPSLOCKHUSTLA/status/570243161924235264>

6

UPVOTES

Dark truth subreddit?

I_HaveAHat · 30 March 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

There's a sub sometimes mentioned in trp, about truths that some consider rude but is backed up by evidence just like trp. The name has something to do with truth and another word for dark.

6

UPVOTES

TRP and the APA

HungryGeorge · 26 May 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

I am interested in The Red Pill and psychotherapy. specifically, has anyone ever discussed their beliefs pertaining to TRP with therapists or other mental health professionals? I have and generally have had very negative results. My experience has been that people with psych-oriented degrees (both men and women) tend to be very feminist-oriented and very unreceptive to hearing TRP philosophy as a life strategy. I have found exactly one exception to this. More generally, I am interested in TRP within the larger context of the social sciences, including psychology. Anyone resonate with this?

6

UPVOTES

Post-Gender-Normative-Man-Tries-To-Pickup-Girl-At-Bar

TRPnStation · 2 June 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

A little humor about the brave new world we live in.

<http://www.mcsweeneys.net/articles/a-post-gender-normative-man-tries-to-pick-up-a-woman-at-a-bar>

6
UPVOTES

Social Justice Warrior RPG

Roshambo_USMC · 8 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JaLiWVTRVeU>

6

UPVOTES

POETRY THREAD- giving rhyme and meter to Red Pill themes, relationships, lessons

MentORPHEUS · 1 October 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

One of my pastimes is making certain life experiences and observations into poems. Here are a few I've written that incorporate RP ideas. I'm interested to see other ways people have put to verse RP ideas and theories, their successful application, or the perils of ignoring RP ideas. Song lyrics *that YOU wrote* would be interesting too, although please: Reddit doesn't need another "Best RP song/movie EVER" [longpost with no RP relevance] thread.

Red Pill Haiku

Symbiotic pair Lichen softens hard rock face Like nature, like us

Untitled limericks

There once was a man who was smitten He liked her a lot and committed But she went, got
her groove on Told him like it or move on Which he did; she cried, "Oh no, you dit'nt!"
A feminist came and emoted, "With that man, you're oppressed and demoted!" Don't give
us your hate, We're Cap-tain and First mate Then we kissed, and FemHead just exploded

A woman is downgraded to plate- but she stays!

Delta Frequent Cryer Program

He forsook profound devotion To see what else was in the ocean Dropped and broke the
sweetest heart Who didn't want to be apart Years of hopes and dreams near shattered
Continuing this love still mattered Maybe or perhaps not wise One hell of a compromise
Seemed like the best thing to do One took half; the other, two

Edit: Use 4 spaces before each line, otherwise single spaced lines get crunched into a paragraph.

6

UPVOTES

After a while, approaching/getting out there feels pretty good

await_cupcake · 25 October 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Before TRP I can count on my hands the number of times I approached a girl I liked. After TRP I haven't a clue how many but over 20+ *easily*. I've also used meetup apps for the local area.

I've gotten rejected a numerous amount of times. Most rejections more polite than others. Out of all the approaches there have been just a few lays. Mad props to the guys who have ironed out game. This stuff isn't easy nor is it for everyone. This shit is *hard*.

At first, when I would reflect on the approach I'd barely remember it. As if my brain shut down and I just repeated the lines I had memorized off TRP and the reading material. I'm finally at a point where I've made it seem casually natural. I'm not beaming with confidence yet but I can actually reflect on my actions and see certain seductive components at play.

Today I got shot down twice. Two dates lines up. The first girl would have been our second date at her place for movies. I had been reading escalation models all morning feeling good about it. She's in uni and she mixed up her schedules and said she couldn't do tonight. I told her she can reschedule us. No word from her. *Next*. This other chick we arrange to meetup at a bar. I show up. After 25 minutes, I ordered a few beers for me and a meal. I made small chat with people. Game is important on both men and woman you don't want to game. It's how you carry yourself, it's how you execute social judo, it's how you read people and make decisions based on your perception.

Later she tells me her phone died but she wants to meet me tomorrow. I tell her I think I can pencil her in.

Once you get in the routine of making approaches and arranging meetups, you become desensitized to flakes and it expresses itself in the form of abundance mentality.

I drove home with a full stomach, the experience of a new bar I've never been to, and now I'm at home about to work on my music. And I feel great. I didn't bang a new chick and I'm struggling to spin plates again (I had two for a very, very short time) but it's progress and I'd rather be giving it my best to get what I want out of life than to sit around and wonder what if.

After a while, it all starts to feel pretty good.

6

UPVOTES

Women now have to hide/apologize that they have rape fantasies. Every woman that asked me to play a rape fantasy had asked me by the third date.

i2amahandmodel · 6 November 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://archive.is/NUjcL>

6

UPVOTES

Are you reading Scott Adams? You should be.

memphisjohn · 30 December 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Yes, the Dilbert cartoonist. I don't know if he calls himself a RedPiller but he is definitely unplugged. His comments on the US president candidates and Trump in particular are Real Talk that you won't see anywhere else.

<http://blog.dilbert.com/post/136261193951/ranking-the-best-political-pundits-of-2015>

6

UPVOTES

That moment when your two-decades younger wife looks old enough to be your mum.

Namkcalb · 2 August 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-3718113/Meet-man-forks-18-600-YEAR-looking-good-says-does-force-younger-wife-stay-shape.html>

6

UPVOTES

Neckbeards, nice guys, incels and TRP

Barsukas_Tukas · 3 August 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm posting this here because this post will probably be a messy stream of thoughts that doesn't deserve to be posted on main sub.

Basically, in past couple of days I have found NiceGuys, justneckbeardthings, iamverysmart and incels subs (won't post them as links to not get this post deleted). First 3 are very similar in that they are about cringy/stupid/socially retarded things people say. Last one- mentioned on justneckbeardthings couple of times and its thematic is somewhat relevant (haven't looked more into it).

Now those subs are great. They have some funny content, and above all, they present examples of socially retarded behaviour which **is great for self-improvement**.

Why?

Because retard is unaware that he is retard. And by reading those subs I found that I sometimes do things that are made fun of in there. I don't feel bad about it- the thing is that I realise that some of my actions or habits put me into social-retard category. This realisation **points me the direction towards improvement**.

But behind entertainment and improvement it made me realize one more thing- general society is plain **evil**.

First of all I assume that those subs are made of mostly 'normal' people we meet on daily basis (I might be wrong though).

The thing with (probably) neckbeards and nice guys is that they are unaware of their behaviour. They keep doing what they do because they have no idea that there is better alternative or that they are acting like assholes or such. Those people need compassion and help.

Meanwhile all they get in those subs and from society in general is **hate**.

Seriously, this realization came to me as a shock. Same with incels. Incels are angry and they are hated for that.

Another example- kid is being bullied. He snaps and shoots up the school. What is society's reaction? All I have seen is hate towards the shooter and compassion to his dead tormentors. Seriously? If you get bullied to the point where you decide to leave this world and avenge your tormentors you deserve hate? This is our fucking society.

And then there is TRP community. This community is considered to be most hateful, extremist and evil in whole reddit. But TRP are the only ones who show compassion to those victims, who welcome them with open arms and show them compassion.

I think I have a tear in my eye...

I am really confused right now.

However evil TRP is (and it's definitely evil and destructive in some sense) it isn't any worse than the rest of society.

Thank you TRP for existing for people like me.

6

UPVOTES

All the single ladies.

kevin32 · 14 May 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://imgur.com/EKE3bof>

6

UPVOTES

It just fuckin' clicked together - male feminists issue

fuck_da_haes · 8 November 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

I was reading [comments under this PPD article](#) when I stumble upon [this](#) comment and it CLICKED BIG TIME in my head.

Lets see:

- feminism is a biggest shit test in history
- male feminist are beta cucks or downright rapists (and I don't use this word lightly)

Basically cucks who are failing shittest after shittest until they think that by cucking themselves they will get that feminazi pussy, or rapists masquarading as holier-then-thou "male allies" (and yeah, feminism is not just a shittest, but also a cult now). Its just so clear now, how come I haven't seen this before?!

6

UPVOTES

18 for contracts, 12 for birth control pills

cuteshooter · 21 January 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

You need to be 18 years old to sign a contract in the US. That's the age when the law says a person has the capacity to enter into a contract.

But in about 1/2 the states, minors (in Delaware, as young as 12) can get birth control pills without their parents being notified.

All other considerations aside, this strikes me as very contradictory of "the State".

6

UPVOTES

RADIX Journal- "Beta Dads"

isthatyourdaughter · 5 February 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

You can always find the zeitgeist of America in Super Bowl commercials. This year, we were greeted with a crisis in masculinity that could only be solved by the glory of “caring fathers.”

In two separate ads—one for Toyota and the other for Dove—we got an image of fatherhood that didn’t connote an authority figure but a supporting role for their all-important daughters. The Toyota commercial culminated in a dad crying as he watches his daughter enlist in the military—probably to do the dangerous jobs of failing physical fitness tests and monitoring social media. Before that, a montage plays of the father rushing to the aid of his daughter every time she has a difficulty in life to soothe her pain. He does all this to let his child “make their own choices someday.” The implication here is that the dad will always be supportive of her choices—no matter what.

The Dove ad forgoes a narrative and just shows a bunch of spliced clips of fathers playing “Mr. Mom.” No authority is bestowed here and dads seem to only exist to play dress up and ineptly change diapers. It’s even entitled “Real Strength.” “What makes a man stronger?” the soap ad asks us. “Showing that he cares.”

Someone else noticed this link to changing trends in American society, and it means the “involved dad” is replacing the “responsible dad.” This coincides with a radical transformation of masculinity where normal men believe they’ve “evolved” since their fathers’ and grandfathers’ generations and can’t relate to traditional definitions.

Thus, I present to you the “beta dad.”

Go ahead and read the whole thing. Its pretty familiar stuff to a RP man, especially in light of the fact that the manosphere and neoreaction are inexorably linked by common interests, but its a good read.

6 | **Mincome**
UPVOTES *[deleted]* · 11 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

S

6

UPVOTES

Have you ever met a woman that can laugh at herself?

[deleted] · 28 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I laugh at myself all the time, and my male friends and I often use self-denigrating humor for the lulz. But I've never heard a woman use this humor, and I'm wondering if you have.

I'm gonna share an experience I had with my bro yesterday to illustrate this point.

I ran into my friend at the university gym. We chatted for about ten minutes before we went back to lifting. During our convo, he did me a favor by putting his wifi password into my phone, but he told me that it would also give me access to his email and course schedule and shit, so he asked me not to troll him by fucking things up and emailing bitches from his account and stuff. (We're homies and we trust each other).

Later that day I was texting with him, just joking around. I said:

Also, ur exes can rest easy tonight because they won't be getting any booty calls, ur password didn't save

And he replied:

You dirty dog, too bad I don't have any exes! I only have casual encounters because I'm incapable of real connection.

This is the type of thing im talking about — a funny joke at your own expense. (We're both solid and masculine dudes, so these jokes are part of an "amused mastery" attitude and not being beta bitches.)

I love laughing at myself. Often when I fuck up a task, all I can do is LOL at my clumsiness and try it again. And with my friends, we often use self-denigrating humor just for the comraderie and lulz. But I've never heard a woman use this type of humor.

Have any of you met a woman who can laugh at herself? What was she like?

And if you haven't, why not?

6

UPVOTES

Ok guys, we need to stop deep squat shaming

[deleted] · 21 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://depthprivilege.tumblr.com/>

I invite you all to join the biggest social civil rights movement of this century. Let us come together and admit that we are victims to the oppression of the Quarter Squatriarchy.

6

UPVOTES

Fargo on FX (Spoiler alert)

[deleted] · 18 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I enjoy Coen brothers stuff. I watched the Finale last night and thought that Gus might have taken the proverbial red pill. Not about women, but about the nature of evil in the world. Thoughts?

6

UPVOTES

Friend Zone Is Cuck Zone

pixii88 · 19 July 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Basically I hesitantly agreed to get some drinks with my friend and a girl who rejected me. Most beta thing I've done in a long time seeing she was making out with a dude halfway through the night. Big cuck.

Also apparently many beta orbiters seem to enjoy this as they would consider this dude a 'bro' and are cheering for him. As if being in the friend zone isn't cuckold enough for them already.

What can I learn from this? - Lift more and dress better - Improve flirting and social skills - Don't hang out with women who rejected you - Friend zone is cuck zone

6

UPVOTES

Never Chase Sex and Women

WekiTheDragon13 · 6 April 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://thewolfwithkeyboard.wordpress.com/2021/03/31/never-chase-sex-and-woman/>

6

UPVOTES

Question about kissing strangers

dualitypill · 11 September 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

So I was at this huge party with a group of guys and suddenly some girl hb 7 or 8 comes up to me, a generic looking guy, and starts talking to me. She asks me "do you have a girlfriend?" like 3 times until I finally ask "why do you keep asking that", to which she replies "so that when I kiss you I know you won't be cheating". I promptly looked her up and down, then slowly put up my mask while saying something about Corona virus safety. She soon fucked right off.

My question, what was her deal? Did she lose a bet with her friends? Is she mad at her boyfriend and trying to cheat? Or did she just want to kiss me? I have doubts because she saw me hanging out with degenerates and although I'm a bit jacked I'm not that good looking. Opinions pls.

6

UPVOTES

Geto Boys - Damn It Feels Good To Be A Gangsta

[deleted] · 19 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

5

UPVOTES

Dissent!

SlickJamesBitch · 5 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I've dated 3, only one was off the chain bat shit weird, the other two were nice and didn't give me a monologue about needing to have a spiritual connection with fish before you eat it. I know some fools like Roosh refuse to date feminists as a revolutionary tactic, an inverse of **political lesbianism**.

I hold redpill sexual strategy close to me like a newborn, but I think there's room for redpillers to have a not completely negative view of feminism or feminists.

I am curious about your interactions with feminists, views toward dating them and possibly your general dissenting views on feminism.

Let the confessions floweth

5

UPVOTES

From Feminism to Fascism

RedPillJohnny · 12 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://youtu.be/pXmoclYuMR4>

5

UPVOTES

What do you think of Frozen (disney movie)?

Kolperz · 16 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Jusr curious, I liked it a lot but there were some people with babies in the theater. The penis size joke made me laugh though.

5

UPVOTES

The image of a beta is the typical overweight, unconfident, balding shell of a man...

pleasedontknowme30 · 26 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

It got me thinking how there are many great looking, handsome, fit, energetic, passionate guys out there that are all considered "great relationship material"....they treat women with respect, buy them things, etc.. and none of them visually or emotionally appear to be 'beta men', yet by all definitions in this group, their actions likely do. Maybe they get a lot of pussy because they are very good looking men who at least hold the outer appearance of an alpha male, but can be just as clingy or emotionally attached to a girl as any 'beta'.

I am using myself as an example. Granted I am married, BUT I have never looked at certain qualities I have as 'beta'....being physically fit/muscular, nice, respectful, considerate, loving (flowers, cards, etc...), make 6 figs, have high confidence within social circles, confident at work, holds head high, firm handshake, looks people in the eyes when I talk, etc... yet I have considered myself beta, at least in terms of my marriage/relationship over the years.

People always describe betas around here at this one particular style of guy (lame weak fat balding loser), but sometimes great looking guys who you think are pussy magnets or just seem to shine 'alpha' really aren't.

5

UPVOTES

My very first friend is off the deep end with drugs. What should I do

[deleted] · 2 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

So there's 3 of us left from our elementary school days. Me, my friend A, and my friend W.

A works a fulltime job, has a gorgeous girlfriend, sells weed and other party supplies part time but isn't a drug addict. He's at a high in his life, making a LOT of money. Generally a really social and chill guy.

I'm inbetween A and W, I am 2 years sober, recovered from a depression and am now inbetween jobs. I lift every day and am relatively social. If I could find a new job I'd be perfect, right where I'd want to be.

Then there's W, who has completely gone off the deep end. A has a lot of connections so he has gotten W two jobs. One at a grocery store, where he showed up twice and then never went back, and one at a landscaping business where he came in smelling like shit (refusing to shower) and high on ketamine. That was a month ago. 3 weeks ago he came to A's house at 3 in the morning banging on his door (A live's with his mother and father and FOUR YOUNGER CHILDREN) and shouting random nonsense. He also broke into A's house a few days ago and did cocaine in his bathroom while A was at work and his siblings and parents were out of the house.

The kid got sober at his parents house but then bailed to start doing drugs again and live with fuckups. I know part of trp is to cut terrible people like W out of your life, but before I remove him from my life I wanna get him some help somehow man. He's literally my oldest friend and I don't wanna see him dead from heroine or something even worse.

5

UPVOTES

Rickroll: Beta-est anthem ever?

otiswild · 21 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oHg5SJYRHA0>

5

UPVOTES

Why don't you do right?

ohhaio · 30 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Peggy Lee oozes wholesome sex in this performance. Listen to the lyrics and watch her smile.

Backstory: This performance filmed in 1942... in March 1943 she married Dave Barbour, the guitarist in this clip.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2kCzVzDcPuk>

5

UPVOTES

Michelle Obama: 'Women Are Smarter Than Men'

otiswild · 6 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.breitbart.com/Big-Government/2014/08/06/Michelle-Obama-Women-Are-Smarter-Than-Men>

5

UPVOTES

This guy persisted through 20K (editorial) rejections: "Your goal is to convince whoever [makes the decision] that you are important enough to get through to the boss."

johnnight · 18 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://bigthink.com/videos/how-to-survive-20000-rejections>

5

UPVOTES

Must read: "Marxist Feminism's Ruined Lives" by Mallory Millett

johnnight · 10 September 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.frontpagemag.com/2014/mallorymillett/marxist-feminisms-ruined-lives/>

5

UPVOTES

If Cesar Millan worked with women instead of dogs...

TheLife_ · 28 September 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XkRmOWBoU-w>

5

UPVOTES

This, gentlemen, is how you get over a breakup

InscrutablePUA · 10 December 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.donotlink.com/cuhs>

Great title: "Leonardo DiCaprio, Sorority Recruiter, Leaves Club With 20 Women"

5 | **[Humor] Funny or Die has some spot-on-clips right now**
UPVOTES **long_time_lurker** · 7 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.funnyordie.com/videos/9018905cad/performance-review>

5

UPVOTES

South Park TRP

akfav · 8 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://southpark.cc.com/clips/155928/abraham-lincoln>

5

UPVOTES

Two links on where it all leads to: traditional marriage sucks, but the alternative (including redpill) destroys civilization

johnnight · 7 February 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

On a macro level, feminism and the anti-feminist male redpill reaction will (?) lead to a Marxist destruction of the family.

<http://freenortherner.com/2013/06/14/mgtow-mra-and-the-long-march/>

Then again, maybe the system is doomed, and the PUA's, MRA's and MGTOW's are simply hastening its inevitable collapse and hopeful rebirth. In which case, maybe they are doing civilization a service.

On an individual level, marriage also leads into micro-doom. It was always a shitty deal where the good times lasted 5 years and after that there is...:

<http://apocalypsecmeth.com/every-married-man-should-read-this/>

But something shifted down deep inside. Something that frankly scared the living shit out of me. In front of me, I no longer saw my beautiful sexy wife that was in killer shape despite 3 kids and pushing 40. I saw the wrinkles, I saw the sagginess, I saw the lumps and bumps. I saw an aging, crazy, bitch of a woman. And I was just not into her any more.

But why bother? Why have just one woman, one that spends a quarter of her life being half bat-shit crazy and can't help it? ... In a relationship that I work so fucking hard to keep going and keep hot but I'm essentially alone in?

And here we see what is the eventuality of every relationship between men and women in the Western world. Even if you can keep your woman in a loving relationship, a man is still essentially alone, expected to keep it going even when it's not in his own best interest.

I hate to be the one to say it first but here's the real deal: We are going to get tired of you sooner rather than later and if you have a Red Pill man, it's going to be sooner. We know that you are bat-shit crazy no matter how you act when you first meet us. We know it's only going to be a matter of time before you make our lives miserable. You've got five good years if you're lucky no matter how young you are or how good you look. And most of you aren't going to be that lucky given the widespread dissemination of Red Pill wisdom the way it's quickly becoming mainstream. And there's not a damned thing you can do about it given female nature. Because we've figured you out. Better get used to beta's, because that's soon going to be your only option.

Update, link 3, maybe an answer:

<http://freenortherner.com/2013/04/28/pleasures-of-the-flesh/>

What is a man to do when all is vanity? How can man continue on, when all about his is rust and decay. Here is all for man to do:

Go, eat your bread with joy, and drink your wine with a merry heart, for God has already approved what you do. Let your garments be always white. Let not oil be lacking on your head.

Enjoy life with the wife whom you love, all the days of your vain life that he has given you under the sun, because that is your portion in life and in your toil at which you toil under the sun. Whatever your hand finds to do, do it with your might, for there is no work or thought or knowledge or wisdom in Sheol, to which you are

going. (Ecclesiastes 9:7-10, ESV)

A man accepts that life is vanity; he accepts that life is toil, but he continues. He finds what joy he can, knowing joy is illusionary, while working to build, knowing that his works will fade and decay.

A man's purpose is to continue to build and enjoy the fruits of his labour even when he can not find meaning in the building or its fruits.

5

UPVOTES

Pics of the house Hulk Hogan's ex-wife bought after that huge divorce settlement. She got 70% of their liquid assets plus a 40% ownership stake in his companies.

newspaper_nerd · 10 April 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://homes.yahoo.com/photos/photos-linda-hogan-s-mansion-purchased-after-divorce-from-hulk-hogan-1428475789-slideshow/photos-linda-hogan-s-mansion-purchased-after-divorce-from-hulk-hogan-photo-1428535743147.html>

5

UPVOTES

Dave is a sexist, beer-swilling jerk. Why do women find him attractive?

MiddleClassBriton · 12 April 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2015/apr/10/dave-is-a-sexist-beer-swilling-jerk-why-do-women-find-him-attractive>

Or a better title might be: "Lesbian comedian struggles to understand Hetero women's preferences."

5

UPVOTES

After hearing "stay with me" by sam smith, i needed to clense my ears

[deleted] · 13 April 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0c3d7QgZr7g>

5

UPVOTES

The Boondocks is a great TV show for TRPers.

onepill_twopill · 16 April 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Try this clip for the trpness of this show for example:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZcPaHNdAQoI>

5

UPVOTES

Does anybody else feels kinda annoyed by all the special events catering to women?

throwaw4y21234 · 27 May 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

As a software engineer, I always get those event popups of hackathons just for women, or hi-tech event / scholarships other events strictly for women...

I try to imagine the outrage of events only for men and the double standard just annoys me

5

UPVOTES

Never underestimate money/status ...

BhiQ · 21 June 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UyMoOhUWr6I>

5

UPVOTES

For RP'ers who want to learn music or guitar, click here!

TheDialecticParadox · 16 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Thought I would try and give back to the TRP community on here by offering something I am good at and know a lot about:

Music theory and guitar.

I have been playing mainly electric guitar for 7 years (I am 20) And studied 1 and a half years of a Bachelor Of Music before getting bored and dropping out.

If you would be interested in learning:

- Music Theory (Mainly Jazz and some contemporary songwriting)
- How to shred (Yngwie Malmsteen, Jason Becker, Rusty Cooley, Guthrie Govan, John Petrucci, Tosin Abasi)

Then hit me up in a private message or comment here, or whatever. Happy to organize skype or something for the right person. **It will be free by the way.**

I hope this isn't marked as advertising and results in me getting banned or something, just want to help out anyone who would like some guidance.

Peace.

5

UPVOTES

Women sound alarm about 'pickup artist' on YouTube site - CBC Ottawa

RedPillJohnny · 21 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/women-sound-alarm-about-pickup-artist-on-youtube-site-1.3158314>

5

UPVOTES

Anybody Else Sick of that Fucking Allstate Commercial?

JP_Whoregan · 24 August 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.pointlessplanet.com/2013/05/allstate-silence.html#.VduIyNKMDFW>

Enjoy this hilarious as fuck dressing down of it. I almost fell out of my chair laughing.

5

UPVOTES

AWALT example

saffron_pill · 2 September 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

So pretty much my FWB has been the best relationship I had, because she actually is a friend. Initially we were "in a relationship" and at some point she nudged it into an FWB setup with no expectations of commitment or exclusivity.

I pretty much am happy with the scene.

So a month ago, I was out of town to meet my boss who flew in from the US. We hit it off great and I broached the topic of ensuring my long term financial security since I was a major cog for the startup that he is part of. He's a great guy and he promised me that he would get me some stake in the company, so that if they went public or got acquired, I would benefit vastly and possibly retire, hopefully in the next couple of years...

So a small bunch of us close friends have this whatsapp group where we keep in constant touch, and FWB is also part of that circle. The moment I shared that good news on the group, first response from FWB is

"Why do you suddenly seem like great boyfriend material now?"

This is the same girl who wanted to go from being in a relationship to FWB because as she said :

"There are numerous little things with you that annoy me and I can't tell you because it would be mean, but we really don't click as a serious couple"

Well, live and learn! But as long as I'm getting that pussy with no strings attached, I can't complain!

5

UPVOTES

It blew my mind when I found out that the author of "The Manipulated Man" is a woman

StillThriving · 7 September 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

I would have never thought that Esther Vilar, the author of such book, is a woman. I just find it funny because I assumed that this was coming from a man so I had a man's voice in my head while reading the book, lol.

5

UPVOTES

David Cassidy goes bankrupt, naturally his wife of 23 years files for divorce

Sherlock--Holmes · 10 September 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://news.sky.com/story/1549737/bankrupt-david-cassidy-to-auction-florida-home>

5

UPVOTES

Pure, unbridled masculinity

InscrutablePUA · 1 November 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VTwbKryrhks>

5

UPVOTES

Pacifism as Pathology by Ward Churchill - If someone broke into your home and started raping your wife or daughter would you look for a "safe space" to protest? No. You would immediately and violently oppose them.

RedPillJohnny · 17 November 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

http://takku.net/mediagallery/mediaobjects/orig/f/f_ward_churchill_-_pacifism_as_pathology.pdf

5

UPVOTES

I have been ungrateful and unaccountable

await_cupcake · 22 November 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm calling myself out. I think a lot but often times those thoughts are not invested on things that are important and I struggled to catch my mind wandering. But last night I was able to focus and think for a long period of time.

I am ungrateful for the opportunities that have been given to me and I have not made the most out of all the opportunities that I have arrived in. **Meditations** has a quote "find fulfillment in the now just as nature intended" and this pertains to making the most and best of where I am in life.

I rent a house and I'm not grateful. I upgraded from an apartment from my own hard work and labor and I don't express gratitude for it. And if I don't express gratitude in my own life and *of* my own life, no one will perceive me as someone enjoying their own life and that is not seductive.

A member pointed out to me, which is better "I program computer applications" as I shrug off the explanation or "I write databases for puppy shelters and help dogs find a home!" enthusiastically. The latter.

By not making the most out of everything I've become unaccountable for my own life. Sure I have a great work ethic and a history to show that, I'm talented, but where I get my center of energy is in my own life not where I grind to make the paper.

I can compare my life all day to someone who is in a better place or I can make the most out of what I have. If I can't enjoy the minimum, how will I ever appreciate the most life can give me when I have matured as a person to attain it?

And with these concepts stated, it's no wonder I take women more seriously and why I fail with them. All it takes is a hop of instagram to see that a hard working man puts significantly more effort into his life than a common whore showcasing her body and posting half-assed inspirational quotes. If I was really making the most and making everything count, I'd work really really hard too and so my focus on my task at hand would be sharp. Anything about the opposite sex would look just like a joke and it would speak volumes in my interactions with them in the form of amused mastery.

And this is where I've failed. I didn't think I was taking them seriously. And I wasn't taking them too seriously as I knew they were liars and deceitful. But I was taking them *more seriously* than I really *ought to* which expresses itself as *over investment* and it really was: my wasted time and therefore my hurt emotional investment.

Lessons learned:

I have a lot of hard work I need to put in. There needs to be work before play. Women play often because they can but I cannot because I am the disposable sex and that's just how life is. For me to find the amusement in the play, I must know what work really is. And not that I've not taken myself far, but I can go further. My potential is not tapped and I believe my subconscious knows it. (accountability)

On that same note, I must always be grateful for what I have amounted myself to. If all that hard work goes without measured value, how can anyone including myself respect the work that I've put into me? (gratefulness)

5

UPVOTES

College really has changed...

dhump · 1 December 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

So, I returned to school this year, completing my third degree. Currently I am taking core classes, because so many of mine have passed their shelf life. (10ish+ years old).

My God. I have finally gotten to the last portion of this silly first year student course, and I am required to submit to the indoctrination I had read about in the past. "Men are rapists, women are pure, blah blah blah".

I'm only halfway through this waste of time and money, and just now scraping on the sexual violence module. Already, I see this gem: a greater percentage of females are stalked than males: however, females and males are equally likely to be stalked." How does that statement even remotely make sense? The double speak is strong.

5

UPVOTES

"Balls Are Bad" - Hilarious Explanation to our Current Society

RamblinRambo3 · 1 January 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ujJEXckg_Dg&feature=youtu.be&t=273

5

UPVOTES

Just found a 5min parody film, "Sex and the Matrix", shot in 2000 with original cast from both Matrix and Sex and the City. Among others, Carrie sits with Morpheus and he offers her the Red Pill. I thought you guys might want a laugh.

redthrowaway666 · 10 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bWG2EKml5KI>

5

UPVOTES

Got laid today because I acted on impulse FR

helptrp · 19 April 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

My horniness was off the charts today, I've been doing nofap for god knows how long and I was about to explode. Literally almost went insane!

Long story short, plates were unavailable, I have a sex addiction (real thing) couldn't jack off (because nofap) opened an okcupid account (got 2 numbers) still horny, went outside - talked to like *at least* 30 different bitches all ranging for 6-10, got 6 numbers (2 of which are at least an 8 or 9) **AND** got fucking laid.

This 7 was just there waiting for the bus and I had talked to so many bitches at that point (and already had some numbers) that I literally said "that makes you fat" when I saw her eating these cherry sour blaster candies. She looked at me with guilt and I smiled and asked if I could have one. She smiled and said sure and then we had a conversation about diets.

Fucking diets, I can eat whatever the fuck I want but for her I was on this special keto diet (which I have no idea how it works) but luckily she wasn't some nutritionist or something so she's just like "oh so meat and carbs that's really cool" I'm a skinny motherfucker so I gotta gain muscle mass and she agreed hahahaha fuck that bitch

Still fucked her though, I told her to not go back home and instead wanted to show her this really cool documentary on sugar addiction. (this was while touching her playfully)

Once we got inside I literally grabbed her by the waist and said, "I know there's a documentary somewhere on the internet about sugar" and she said "Oh we'll find it" while moving her body trying to walk towards the living room where the tv is and shit. **WRONG BITCH**, I took her by the waist with my left hand and put my right hand on the back of her neck and literally just french kissed the fuck out of her mouth right there.

Fucked her really hard for about 7 minutes which is not bad considering I haven't ejaculated in like at least 3 weeks or so.

Crazy shit, so acting on impulse is not so bad after all. Depends on what you do really, but with bitches, just be impulsive in some aspects.

5

UPVOTES

[Men's Rights and Fitness] Man cited for indecent exposure claims he was mixing protein shake

ATP-ninja · 21 August 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.1011now.com/content/news/Man-cited-for-indecent-exposure-claims-he-was-mixing-protein-shake-390353151.html>

5

UPVOTES

War on Masculinity: Biased viral study invents definitions of sexism and mental health to suggest "Men Who Want Power Over Women Likely To Have Poorer Mental Health: Study"

Eternasphere · 23 November 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

source 1:

<http://globalnews.ca/news/3082289/sexist-men-are-more-likely-to-suffer-from-loneliness-study/?sf43180900=1>

source 2:

<http://www.iflscience.com/plants-and-animals/men-who-want-power-over-women-likely-to-have-poorer-mental-health-study/>

The study is of coarse, all headline. If you read any line written in these articles, you will cringe, facepalm, get cancer, or worse. I can't even point out every problem and there is no point; it is self evident.

edit: I can't sleep. Ill list problems in the comments.

5

UPVOTES

World Peace TRP

clint_bronson · 20 December 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

So apparently Sam Hyde's been browsing TRP, check out this clip

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VCp_Eexqxe4

literally hitting the wall. To bad it got cancelled.

5

UPVOTES

[Rant] Sorry for dissapointing you guys, I'm turning Gamma/Omega

Bassfish765 · 29 October 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

But it's either suicide or turning socially rejective, for me.

I've been lurking trp for about 3 years now, and sometimes posting as different accounts, whenever I was making some progress. I tried every self-improvement advice there was but always something came in my way. I turned extremely desperate, and i just don't want to carry on anymore... My genetics are absolute garbage and everything was set against me from birth on. Including living with a single mother that was borderline. This sealed my faith. I'm 19 but I look like a diseased 30 year old. Well no longer fat as I lifted for 2 years, building very good muscles but losing everything in 3 days in a very bad bipolar episode.

I'll just turn hateful guys. No longer challenge anything unless i have a very good opportunity. Otherwise live at the social edge, earn enough to survive and just screw everyone. It's useless, I'm introvert+bipolar+adhd+raised by a single mother+hair started to thin out and receed+no longer gaining muscle mass+anxiety problems from constant tinnitus+digestive issues+countless other stuff.

I've always had everything harder than anyone else. I had no knowledge of the world as my mother was deliberately isolating me. The only things I've acheived is inheriting money to buy a tiny apartment and study at a political college. Barely doing some poor part time jobs.

My entire sex live was a drunk hookup and 9 escorts. So at least i haven't missed out on my sexual peak haha. I've wanted to have a girlfriend for, what, 8 years now? None for me baby, none for me...

Everything else, well... Being an introvert meant I was a nobody in middle school and high school, being bipolar made me miss many opportunities and be unable to keep in touch with people, because of the social anxiety which was also worsened by the tinnitus... I am completely dysfunctional and faulty. And it's so bad because I'm 6'1, mesomorph and with an oval face shape. Just imagine how good could've I been if my core and situation was different. But I'm cursed. Now I'm a complete wreck, I look absolutely destroyed, and I can't even run 500 meters anymore without getting tired. What else should I mention, it's irritating as hell...

I was never happy, and not able to create happy events, half being my fault, half being the fault of my mentally screwed up mother. My only good memories were going to loud raves... Which damaged my hearing further :)

So I just turn into a hater instead. Because I don't want to kill myself now. I endured too much to kill myself right now...

It's just the animalic world weeding out the bad stuff and letting the alpha males thrive. I could've been one. I wasn't lucky though. I give up.

5

UPVOTES

21 Studios - The Rational Male [?] Hypergamy: Micro to Macro | Rollo Tomassi | Full Length HD

RedDespair · 24 February 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://youtu.be/D9BQ-_33RGg

5

UPVOTES

Why are most programmers and tech workers soyboy sjws?

hakkarin · 13 August 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Is it just me, or is almost EVERY single coder and programmer ever an sjw soyboy cunt? I know slamming them is a bit if a double standard since I am not exactly the most beefy person ever or anything (in fact I am rather scrawny. I am tall though) and I also have some rather nerdy hobbies myself. But holy shit it's like an unwritten rule that if somebody is working in tech/coding/silicon valley that they are automatically a thin soyboy sjw piece of shit. and if they aren't, they are probably obese neckbeards instead. What the fuck is going on? Why are there so few normal people working in these industries? Surely there are normal and intelligent people who are interested in these fields? What attracts so many ugly soyboys into them?

5

UPVOTES

Vice.com does not understand out community

Golden_Ratio_ · 1 December 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

They simply point their finger and say "Look! Men trying to improve themselves. How misogynistic!"

Link to the article:

https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/gyj3yw/how-reddit-is-teaching-young-men-to-hate-women

5

UPVOTES

**ATTENTION TRUMP SUPPORTERS OF TRP:
/u/CisWhiteMaelstrom is a narcissistic child fuck at the
driver's wheel of a semi-truck; if you support Donald Trump,
join me and other fellow TRP men at /r/TRUMP**

[deleted] · 26 April 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

[deleted]

5

UPVOTES

Escort advice

Offtheheezy · 21 June 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Hey everyone

This week I am planning to see an escort for the first time and I was wondering if anyone could provide some advice or pointers pertaining to meeting up with her and going through with the appointment. (I've seen recommendations for escorts on TRP a few times and figured posting here would get some results. The google search I did didn't get me the information I needed)

I am 22/M and live in Brisbane, QLD, Australia. I used websites 'cracker' and 'backpage' to find this particular girl I like. Is there anyone here from that area and have success from such sites? I have an old phone which I intend to use as a burner to contact her for setting up the appointment and to bring along with me. (Not gonna contact her from my primary nor bring it with me)

Should I bring ID? Only cause my clean shaven face makes me look underage.

But yeah I realise I should be wary about the whole ideal. I can deal with getting robbed however getting bashed or worse is shit I wanna completely avoid. Any advice given will be appreciated as I have not done this before.

Thanks everyone

5

UPVOTES

What's TRP pov on this 34 f post wall weird redditor dating request ?

[deleted] · 8 February 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

From /r/bestof I found this gem that made the front page :

http://np.reddit.com/r/r4r/comments/2rguq3/34_f4m_los_angeles_seeking_practice_boyfriend/

What's TRP point of view on it ?

I sure loled

5

UPVOTES

Sick of women in movies

[deleted] · 8 September 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Is anyone else really annoyed that almost EVERY SINGLE FUCKING movie has a love interest in it? Honestly I feel like it just takes time away from the story. In most movies you don't need the love interest and it just drags unnecessary drama into the film.

5

UPVOTES

Is this PUA guy legit?

RedDespair · 15 January 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

There is a twitter account that I have found that has started posting all of his sexual accomplishments from the start of the year.

<https://twitter.com/theplayersyear>

He looks to be posting new pictures almost everyday, and as proof he always puts his watch in his screenshots.

5

UPVOTES

Listening to these overweight married women

rocky31ind · 9 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

...Talking at lunch. "I'm not cooking tonight, he will. We ordered pizza last night" "My husband would ruin everything if he cooked"

Constant disrespect or plotting ways not to split responsibilities.

And totally gave up on any health or fitness. Eating meals with 2 desserts, sodas, bread bread bread, pasta, and they still complain about being hungry.

How can ANY man still think aligning themselves with one of these for life (or until they file for divorce and leave you for their second slave)?

5

UPVOTES

THE DAY SEX ROBOTS SAID NO TO FAT CHICKS - A book about a generation that's detached emotionally, how women put their feelings before logic, and a society of men with no attractive male attributes.

eveningrevolution · 25 July 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.amazon.com/Day-Sex-Robots-Said-Chicks-ebook/dp/B0745Z19XP/ref=sr_1_1?ie=UTF8&qid=1500997509&sr=8-1&keywords=the+day+sex+robots+said+no

5

UPVOTES

Been Red Pilled since 2017. Now I'm 30 years old.

BorCrypt · 17 April 2022 · Archived copy · Reddit

Hello Everyone,

Looking for a bit of advice. I learned a lot about game on here and the stuff really works. I managed to seduce a pretty hot married chick but the problem was we went a bit to far. I fell for her, she wanted to be with me but never made the actual leap to leave her husband. There was attempts. We would talk everyday. See each other as well. I do believe the feelings were pretty mutual but thing's never worked out.

Now she has a child with her husband (I found out through friends). This really hit home for me. For the last two years I've continued to do the red pill self improvement tasks(half ass'd probably). But I do not have that extra edge I once did. My mindset is really off. I'll see hot girls but not feel the sensation of wanting to get with them. Like my libido is down. As for my job, I work for a family business. Its been pretty stagnant.....

On the positive note. I have muscle just need to cut to a lower body fat percentage. I do have a good amount of money saved up to. I have many things going for me. It's just this one chick kind of fucked me up. Perhaps the remedy would be to try to get with a quality female. But its hard because my drive is lacking so hard.

Part of me once to leave my city/country and start fresh somewhere completely different.

Any advice would be greatly appreciated.

5

UPVOTES

The Necessity of Nonconformity

AlexKarter · 16 April 2022 · Archived copy · Reddit

What does it require to be a great man?

By simply asking that question of ourselves, we are doing something that most men have never done. By simply asking that question, doing something that most men never do, we are engaging in a small act of **nonconformity**. Innocent and small, but an act of nonconformity nonetheless.

But while asking the question itself is an act of nonconformity, the answer to the question, at least in part, is also “nonconformity”.

Let me explain. We can all agree that to be a great man you must by definition be at least better than the majority. To be great you simply must be better than average.

And the average man is defined by conformity. The average man is one who has been hard-wired to conform, programmed through culture (eg. advertisements, movies, music), education (eg. a standard curriculum that ignores individual skills and talents), and recurring routines (eg. daily repetition of conformist actions, translating into a daily acceptance of a conformist attitude). The conformist **sees no options** other than the option to conform.

The man who conforms is the man who does not even realize he is conforming. This is because he sees himself as similar to the rest (enough to ensure a safe, simple life), but perhaps a little different (think captain of his rec-league softball team or Bonafide WW2 trivia fanatic) so as to keep up the illusion that he is still an individual, still unique, still the hero of his own story.

But of course, we know Conformist Dan and Normal Norman are not different from the crowd at all. At least not in the ways that truly matter. Conformist Dan and Normal Norman may have different careers, but both their careers are boring, soulless, and conformist. They may have different relationships but both their relationships are boring, soulless, and conformist. They may have different hobbies but their hobbies are boring, soulless, and conformist.

You get the picture.

We instinctively know that conforming to the average is undesirable, but why? And is it always the case that conformity is undesirable?

Answering the second question first: No, of course **we should not aim to be nonconformist just for the sake of being nonconformist**. For example, we have traffic laws for good reason. It is perfectly reasonable to stop at a red light, conforming to this societal rule, just like everyone else. However, even in this situation, the nonconformist understands that he does not *have to* stop at the red light. Rather, it is in his own best interest to do so. And this brings me to the former question: Why is conforming to the norm undesirable? Let’s answer this with the opposite question: **Why is nonconformity desirable?** In fact, we can ask the question “**What even is nonconformity?**”.

Nonconformity is simply recognizing that we have options. Nonconformity is recognizing that the option exists to either stop at a red light or continue on driving into a busy intersection, and then deciding (as you should in this case) to stop at the red light because it is in your best interest to do so in this scenario. Of course, in other situations, conformity may be undesirable. **Nonconformity is recognizing that you have options** regarding everything from where to invest your money, what career to pursue, how to structure your relationships, where to live, how to dress, etc.

The conformist **lacks the recognition of having true optionality** and additionally **lacks the unique personality and temperament necessary to make a personalized decision** based on the options available.

If he is buying a car, the conformist looks to see what other people are driving (social pressure), what advertisements on TV tell him he should buy (social pressure), and even what his wife wants him to buy (social pressure again). He may *think* he has the option of buying *either* a Toyota Prius or a Honda Civic, two cars that fit

society has told him are acceptable options, but he **lacks true optionality**. And this lack of optionality reinforces a **lack of personality**, a lack of understanding of himself, his values, and what brings him true long-term happiness, which again reinforces a lack of optionality. And that is why the conformist will never be truly happy; because he lacks the recognition of options that could make him happy and lacks the courage to choose such an option even if it slapped him across the face.

The nonconformist knows who he is, what he values, and what brings him satisfaction. All this allows him to **recognize the range of options available and make the best choice for him**, his personality, and his particular circumstance. He doesn't give a damn about what other people are driving, what advertisements on TV are telling him he should drive (He's too busy hitting the gym to watch TV anyway), or what his wife thinks he should drive.

A nonconformist knows himself. He knows he values speed in a car but equally values good handling. He doesn't care too much about comfort, but definitely wants to feel the wind blowing in his hair as he drives. He cares about his car so he doesn't mind splurging a bit, but still has a reasonable upper limit.

So the nonconformist buys a Porsche 718 Boxster S (a pretty fucking sick car in my opinion). He does this because the nonconformist **1. Recognizes the vast array of options available**, and, based on his unique genuine personality, **2. Chooses the best option for him personally**. Choosing the best option for him personally may be recognizing the option to stop at the red light (conformist option) or continue driving into traffic (non-conformist option) and choosing the conformist option. Or it may be recognizing the option to buy a crappy soulless Prius (conformist option) or buying a sickass Porsche (nonconformist option) and **choosing the option that will give him the greatest long-term satisfaction**, the Boxster S.

The conformist **doesn't recognize the true range of options available** in relationships, careers, investing, fitness, lifestyle, etc. and even if he did recognize the options, the conformist **lacks the depth of personality** to choose the right fit for him. The nonconformist on the other hand **recognizes the immense range of options available** to him and makes a decision not based on social pressures (what his coworkers think, what advertisements tell him he should want, or what his wife wants) but **based on his own genuine, unique personality**.

Unless we 1. Recognize the options available to us in every domain of our life and 2. Decide among these options based on our own unique personality and what we sincerely believe is the best choice for us, then we will never be better than the average conformist man; we will never be great men.

If you enjoyed this short essay consider following my (completely free) substack at <https://orangepillalpha.substack.com/> or my Twitter at <https://twitter.com/OrangePillAlpha>

Addendum: Of course, a Porsche is more expensive than a Prius. Let's not get caught up on that fact and miss the forest for the trees. The point I am making is that we must recognize the true range of options available to us, and then make the best decision based on our own unique personality and situation, maximizing long-term satisfaction and happiness. If it would make you happier in the long-term to drive a Prius and instead put the money you save on a vacation to Japan you have always dreamed of, or towards renovating your dream house, then by all means you should choose the option that brings you the greatest chance of long-term happiness based on your personality and your situation, not based on the societal pressures of your coworkers or the advertisements forces down your throat by a shitty car company.

All that said, please stop at red lights.

5

UPVOTES

Do you think Brock Lesnar now regrets his decision? (married a woman 9 years older than him)

newspaper_nerd · 19 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

4

UPVOTES

Isn't /r/PussyPass offtopic?

full_package · 4 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I don't understand why /r/PussyPass is prominently displayed on TRP page. Shouldn't TRP audience be already aware of gender discrepancies all around us? Occasional men's rights topic or a rant is alright, but do we really need to associate with that sub?

Note, I am not against that sub or MRA, just questioning the association between them and TRP.

4

UPVOTES

When Clothes Made the Man (or Woman)

RedPillJohnny · 5 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://henrymakow.com/2014/06/When-Clothes-Made-the-Man.html>

4

UPVOTES

Men of Science

RedArgonaut · 3 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

It saddens me that there are no doubt some people who consider themselves "people of science". Yet they reject TRP. They openly bash religious people (at least anonymously on the internet) for holding beliefs that don't hold up to the evidence available. They pride themselves in their STEM major. They tout the wonders of the scientific method. Yet for some inexplicable reason, approaching women and relationships with this same time-proven strategy is just out the question. They dismiss TRP outright, despite it arising from that same logic. Create theories, test them in the real world, and reject anything that didn't pan out.

TRP has made me wonder what else I and everyone else is wrong about. TRP has made me think much more critically about commonly held beliefs. I can't think of a graceful way to end this post. *The End*

4

UPVOTES

Men's Movement: Flipside of Feminism?

RedPillJohnny · 11 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=102238>

4

UPVOTES

Rhymefest - All Girls Cheat

TheSKSpecial · 23 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4X75CfHMbb8>

This song opened my eyes to some RP concepts way before I had ever heard of TRP.

4

UPVOTES

A not hostile article on the red pill manosphere by a female author

johnnight · 26 September 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.2machines.com/articles/187303.html>

4

UPVOTES

It's so easy to be 'All About that Bass'

TheWeddingReversal · 10 October 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Anyone who's heard Megan Trainer's #1 single **All About that Bass** knows exactly what It's about. The song and video exemplify the message of the fat acceptance movement that being fat is beautiful, and men should think it too.

The thing is, It's so easy to be 'All About that Bass'. I would love to engorge myself day in and day out on Burger King, milkshakes and delicious pastries. What's hard is making gains at the gym, getting a 6-pack or sticking to that **keto** diet you've just started. The thing is, being 'skinny' or 'fit' is so much more than looking good. The hard work, time and dedication it takes to achieve the body you want undoubtedly extends to other areas of your life and is an outward signal to others of that dedication. Whether It's furthering your career, getting laid or obtaining the social status you've always desired, your body is a symbol of that focus and investment you put into yourself.

So go ahead, be 'All About that Bass' if that's what you want for yourself. But don't expect the same amount of respect that others get for working on the one body they've been given. If I see **this** man or **this** woman then I know they take themselves seriously. But if I see **this** dude or **this** chick? Well, then I'm not so sure.

4

UPVOTES

Small tip for helping you get all this reading in your head

Johnny10toes · 19 October 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

The iPhone has a decent accessibility mode that will read Web pages out loud for you. I turned it on and was able to get through a lot of year one on a drive while focusing on the road.

4

UPVOTES

GTA V is a misogynistic woman killing training platform for boys.

Rrkn · 3 December 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

People are so stupid I cant believe they get away with this nonsense. [This](#) is the petition that over 41 thousand people have signed. The solipsism and victimization employed here is off the charts. Nicole Survivor, the author of this petition, tries to paint the whole game one big woman killing festival. Her whole outlook is shortsighted, and I wouldn't be surprised if she's never actually seen the game played. How can I reverse sign this petition?

4

UPVOTES

Dalhousie dentistry student breaks silence over scandal - "Millet says he's had "positive responses" to the letter from female classmates as well as some of the men he "turned in.""

RedPillJohnny · 20 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/dalhousie-dentistry-student-breaks-silence-over-scandal-1.2917390>

4

UPVOTES

BBC showcases an "Irreverent Feminist Manifesto".

The_patrianarchy · 22 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.youtube.com/watch?x-yt-cl=84359240&x-yt-ts=1421782837&v=IFb_AERKha8

4

UPVOTES

This one is brutal: "You're something else. You're the majority of men. You were born to die for society."

johnnight · 30 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Lifted from a comment from a woman on /r/MGTOW/ , but I stumbled upon her on TRP. Discussing a comment does not qualify for a quality TRP post so I am putting it here.

1 point 2 days ago*

Throughout human existence FAR more females have reproduced and continued their genetic line than males.

I'm not trolling. The reason so many of you have problems with women is because you were never meant to be attractive. I'm not saying this to hurt or disrespect you, I'm just telling you the truth. You were meant to be used for the greater good of society.

Not as a "beta bux". For the most part beta bux actually can be attractive and many of them do continue their genetic line, even if they raise an alpha's kid along with their own.

You guys (mgtow AND redpillers) aren't beta or alpha... You're something else. You're the majority of men. You were born to die for society. You are supposed to work as soldiers, miners, oilers, jobs that people don't want to do. Share a few whores amongst yourselves (you're the reason prostitution is the oldest profession in the world... you have to pay for sex because although you were born to want it you were never meant to have it), but you aren't meant to reproduce.

You have bad genes and women can smell it on you, which is why we aren't interested in treating you the way you think a woman should treat a man.

http://www.er.ethz.ch/presentations/Cooperation-male-female_Boston28June11.pdf

http://www.scienceagogo.com/news/20040819224859data_trunc_sys.shtml

Any thoughts on this?

No society would survive the majority of men not reproducing. It would kill off any motivation to be productive.

4

UPVOTES

Ohh Canaduh: Inexperienced female officer causes the rape of 17 year old girl

canttakeitnmoreahhh · 31 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://news.nationalpost.com/2015/01/29/quebec-woman-suing-cop-who-left-her-locked-in-back-of-police-truck-with-man-who-ended-up-raping-her/>

4

UPVOTES

Their propaganda penetrates all

MagnanimousGenius · 16 February 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

White Ribbon Day is observed each year on 25 November and men from across the country are encouraged to swear the White Ribbon Oath and join the conversation about men's violence against women.

This is on the Australian Army's front page.

<http://www.army.gov.au> - see for yourself.

4

UPVOTES

From /r/jokes: You're not in touch with my emotional needs

Jack--Hammer · 14 May 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

4

UPVOTES

Asked for advice on /r/Sex and got down-voted and scolded for being a part of TRP

[deleted] · 22 June 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm a part of the Red Pill. There are a lot of great views and truths that I've witnessed in my life. But I am not the embodiment of the Red Pill.

I posted on /r/Sex with a story about my ex and how it affected one of my fetishes. Instead of giving me healthy or point of views to consider to get over my problem, I was down-voted, told I was being a misogynist, was told that TRP was poison, and etc. Users snooped into my history and then scolded me for my sub-reddit activity.

Granted not everyone was like that but people didn't read the questions and content I put **in bold**. They focused on other detail I mentioned in the post to help build the understanding of the problem I was having. I'm just *wow'd* right now.

I've read on TRP that talking about it is no good because others in different subs don't like but I never thought it'd go so far where others snoop your history and bash you for it.

4

UPVOTES

Why did the Kardashians turn out to be such sluts?

Donald_Fuck · 29 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Because they never really had a father.

4

UPVOTES

Eliot Spitzer's former call girl is now a stay-at-home mom

johnnymote · 6 August 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

http://pagesix.com/2015/08/05/eliot-spitzers-former-call-girl-is-now-a-stay-at-home-mom/?_ga=1.194531949.1159450924.1436899895

4

UPVOTES

Do any of you guys watch "Peep Show"?

EscapedTheMatrix · 11 August 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

It's a hilarious British comedy but all the humor is based on the absolute cringeworthy behavior of the two main leads. Seriously, no show I've ever watched has made me cringe even half as much as much as Peep Show.

The main character, Mark Corrigan, is the most quintessential beta you could picture (omega, I guess?) To the point where his beta behavior sometimes even makes me feel a little queasy. I honestly can't even watch too many episodes without feeling like I need a break, but the show is so damn funny that I keep coming back.

Anyway, I was wondering if any of y'all watch it. It's on Netflix. I highly recommend it if you want a perfect of example of how to do everything wrong and be an insufferable BP beta/omega, or if you just really need a good laugh.

Great writing by some people who are obviously unplugged and RP aware, and are creating golden comedy out of exaggerated beta behavior. Also, it's bad enough that it might help you recognize some beta behaviors in yourself, and after watching this show, you'll definitely want to correct them.

4

UPVOTES

Friendzone train-wreck. Dude is "best friends" with serial single mom, and puts up video with her explaining their "relationship". Even I cringed.

teeay · 17 October 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uoKk0cqtc-E>

4

UPVOTES

If You're A Man, You're Already An Asshole

awalt_cupcake · 25 May 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

Edit: Major edit. I see how the transition from explaining how I *used* to be a dick to my grandma example can twist that translation and seem that I handled her recklessly. I have made corrections where necessary.

Been thinking about life from a woman's perspective since swallowing the pill. A buddy of mine, a natural alpha who sees what we know as 'game' as common sense to him, would often open me with "hey dick what's going on?". When I first started gaming, I looked for and found every opportunity to be an asshole. So much so, that I was really being a dick. Here's why.

Women have life on easy mode. It is so god damn easy that they inherently find hard or difficult things to be *bad*. Pay attention to the words they use in conversation. Everything they say sounds soft. Didn't pick up a talent on the first try? Not for them. Physical activities leaving them bruised? Nope.

In woman-world everything is going swimmingly. They naturally live in abundance and everything is spoon fed to them. So when they are left to their own "female adult" agency, not being led as we would call it, they find it to be bad. Here's an example:

I worked on some hardware for a machine I put together. My grandmother comes over to me and asks me if my part came in the mail. Seeing as I've already put it together, I gesture to the table "see for yourself" in an enthusiastic tone aiming to encourage her having more interest in the things I busy myself. Fire burns in grammas dying 'lil eyes and she shuffles off complaining to grandpa that I was, and I quote, "so nasty" to her about my machine that she doesn't want to ever hear another word about it. I did nothing wrong. Well, in man-world (reality) I did no wrong, but in woman-world, I did not flash a brilliant smile, grasp her hand, and skip over to the other side of the room leaving a trail of rainbows behind us. Because I did not exert extraneous energy on her behalf, I was *rude*.

Women live on a completely different social plane than us. Easy street comes with entitlement because only things that don't go easy for them *must* be malicious intent from their perception.

This is why you don't need to "force" being an asshole. By being a man, doing your own shit on your own terms, and not supplicating any extra energy to any man or woman, you will be by default be seen as a complete, **disrespectful**, hateful asshole.

Because in the female world of hugs, kisses, and hand-holding, failure to do so might as well be a slap to the face.

4

UPVOTES

Snapchat sluts crack me up

awalt_cupcake · 1 August 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

This has happened every time. I talk a girl into taking off her clothes and sending me sexy nudes on snapchat. Three different girls on a handful occasions they send me nudes and they also post a cute, smiling picture of them on their timeline. I burst out laughing on girl #3 after swiping away from our steamy convo. There she is, dressed now, and smiling like she's not up to anything naughty. This is almost like strippers on instagram post bible verses after a few shots off their T&A.

Anyone have any other similar stories?

4

UPVOTES

Look at this garbage article. I'm literally and viscerally disgusted from just having read it. Amazed that someone can be so naive and immature.

MummyPenis · 13 February 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://imgur.com/a/8Ga3W>

4 | **Thousand cock stare scanner appO**
UPVOTES **1kc-stare** · 11 June 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://1kc-stare.net/>

4 | **TRANSformers: Megawoke/**
UPVOTES **DrBeckerwood** · 24 July 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://youtu.be/sg0D1PpgCXs>

4

UPVOTES

TRP version of business life?

Psxyaton · 12 September 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Is there a community similar to TRP and about making money? Im pretty sure there are necessary things that are not thought to us about making money in schools or by our parents (maybe because they also dont know the truth). I thought about how there might be some secret knowledge that are known by the richest top 1%. But even if there was, these people probably wouldnt be here answering questions on reddit. What are your thoughts on that?

4
UPVOTES

The Kind of Feminism I Can get Behind

Nostaljick · 21 September 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.change.org/p/cnn-female-news-anchors-should-be-allowed-to-deliver-the-news-nude>

4

UPVOTES

swallowed the redpill but confused on where to go from here.

heman240 · 10 October 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

so long story short i'm your typical beta (23 years old, shitty job, shitty physique, still haven't gone on a date etc etc) but i want to fix all that. I'm going to back to school and trying to get into the nursing program at my school (yes, i know not a very good job but they make good money and it's stable). I'm struggling to improve my physique though. I've been lifting for a few months now and i'm not seeing any change. Can you guys help me out with that?

4

UPVOTES

Frustrated as hell

redpill_scientist92 · 31 May 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

I've been reading redpill since late 2016. I initially came here for the identity politics after realizing how much of a crock of shit feminism is. I've been an avid reader ever since.

I'm extremely frustrated because I barely get laid and when I do it usually sucks. I have zero game. I live on my own, I make a little over 40,000 a year, not much, but im way too stupid for school and have dropped out twice and im not going back. I work in a factory, I work 2-10 pm which helps me never get laid because the only day I can do anything is saturday, I go see my family sunday.

I'm skinny and ugly all of my clothes are old and tattered because I work in a factory and live on my own. The town i live in has a very preppy college bar scene, I dont fit in at all. I could move to the city but that will take about a year and would be extremely inconvenient for work, it would also set me back on buying a house which I want to do in the next few years, I have dreams of becoming a landlord. I have a broken nose i need to get fixed, I own 2000 on my car that looks decent on the outside but is a total pos. As soon as thats paid off I need a new car which is more debt. Between school debts, credit card debts, and other random shit, I'm about 20,000 in debt. I started working out back in january but have been very inconsistent, im working on becoming more disciplined with that and intend on getting more serious asap.

I never meet anyone at bars, and when I do it never goes anywhere. When I get matches on dating apps, they either dont respond or stop talking after a few days, even if the convo is interesting. I'm sure they dont log on for a few days and have a huge inbox.

I dont think I come off as depressed or not confident either. I've fixed my posture and walk with my head high but still dont get anything. I live in an area with predominantly ugly and obese women, and the people who aren't locals who dont live here fuck all the rich college chads.

I feel hopeless. I want to build a decent computer for about \$500 and start producing drum n bass music as my passion but can't even do that. Today I decided that by the end of the summer I'm going to buy a bunch of plain black t shirts and a few nice pairs of denim, a non-descript chain and some new shoes and start dressing like im fresh, even if it isn't super fancy. I already have a bunch of nice hats and good cologne.

This is just a vent. I'm awful with women. My game is shit. I'm pretty responsible but ugly and my life isn't that interesting. I'm pretty stuck in it because of debt and stupid mistakes. Hot ass women sometimes act like they are offended by my presence. The last girl I fucked back in april told her friends I raped her after I said I wouldn't date her.

I'm 26 and sick of this shit, If anyone point me in the direction of some self help that would be awesome. All I want to do is have a couple decent looking plates that come over and fuck me a few times a week. I didnt realize it would be this much of a struggle by the time i got to this point in my life.

4

UPVOTES

Find your own way gentlemen.

unclecrumble · 2 May 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

I've been on this sub for quite a few months and I've seen some great posts. One thing I realized on my TRP journey is being alpha is different for everyone. You have to find out who you are to become truly alpha. Perhaps journal, experiment with different hobbies and see what you're truly capable of. I didn't understand myself until recently actually and as soon as that happened the women around seemed to respond to me like I was much more alpha. I believe we all have the capability to be alpha but some start out much more so than others. Any one can pull women being alpha is about using your resources and manipulating your environment to suit your own needs.

4

UPVOTES

Johnny Depp's ex vs new woman - 14 years younger and quite an upgrade.

[deleted] · 16 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

He's 52

42 y.o Vanessa Paradis, the ex: <http://i.imgur.com/jiZHMAb.jpg>

29 y.o Amber Heard, new:

https://www.google.com/search?q=Amber+Heard&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0CAcQ_AUoAWoVChMI9oefq7ffxgIVAc6ACh3kkQJW&biw=1056&bih=466

4

UPVOTES

"Authenticity Is Bullshit"--Henry Dampier

isthatyourdaughter · 8 April 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Someone on /r/TheRedPill posted a link to this article...yesterday, I believe? Can't find the comment now, otherwise I'd attribute. But, thanks guy.

"Authenticity" Is Bullshit

If you spend enough time reading all the junk that people write about relationships and manners, you will usually come to someone who teaches that it's good to want to be "authentic" all of the time. What this usually means is that one should be open and honest about all the thoughts and feelings that come to your head. It also means that a person should not hide different parts of their lives from others.

Part of Facebook's mission statement, which it adheres to, is to make the world "more open and connected," to discourage through technology and design the keeping-away of separate, private selves which older internet applications used to encourage. America Online, Facebook's direct predecessor, used to *discourage* the use of real names in their signup process.

This variety of authenticity is really more like immodesty and incontinence. It makes it so that the public self is less of a work of craftsmanship, and more like a haphazard, improvisational explosion of color, *like a Kandinsky painting*.

This sort of rhetoric tends to be used by the carefully composed to enhance the credibility of their speech. What they do is speak *very honestly* about a particular, carefully-cultivated segment of their life experience.

It's also a well-known gambit in sales and public speaking called the "damaging admission." Shortly after the introduction, the speaker recounts a short story in which they failed or were inadequate somehow. The typical one is "I was a broke loser, and one day, the electric company shut off the power... in January... and it was -10 degrees... and then my car broke down... and then my boss fired me."

The gambit works better if the story is true. But it's still a story, and stories tend to be shorn of context in the same way that a *photo must be cropped*.

The story then transitions into the method that the salesperson used to get themselves out of the difficulty, which is often conveniently for sale at the end of the talk. There's nothing morally wrong with this gambit. Overly credulous people will tend to mistake how it works. The "damaging admission" is not damaging at all to the speaker. It is only made in the context of a trust-building exercise with the audience, calculated to effect.

Emotional honesty and "intelligence" tends to be praised, rather than personal composition. This occurs at the same time as manners in dress and speech have become more informal, both inside the home and outside of it. Rather than different members of the family being bound by roles and rules of etiquette, we instead have everyone being "honest" and "authentic" within the family, even when that routinely results in confused dramatic rancor rather than

peace.

Composing your **self** for being useful and enjoyable for others is to be at least somewhat self-sacrificing. The left portrays this sort of calculated presentation as dishonest, repressed, and authoritarian, rather than what they consider to be **spontaneous and free**.

The benefit to self-composition is that other people absolutely love the effects. A beautiful woman who spends more than an hour a day preparing her face and hair makes it appear effortless, and people are happy to lie to themselves that she is so lovely in an effortless way, but everyone who sees her through the day benefits from her preparation and care. The people don't care how many soaps, lotions, conditioners, and make-ups it took. They only see the final result, and are indifferent to all the inputs.

It should be the same way in private and public expressions of the self.

Self-control, discipline, manners, a careful management of emotion, and calculation are good things, not bad. Spontaneity is good when it serves a purpose — like kissing the girl without begging for permission, like in this award-winning **ad from a French agency**:

It's *not good* when spontaneity becomes a sort of incontinence — when the person simply acts and acts and acts and speaks and speaks without thinking about what the effects are on other people. In reality, people hate what they call authenticity. It's why what's called reality television is, in fact, scripted by producers, usually performed by low-grade actors. People want the illusion of "authentic" life, because the real thing is ugly and mockery-worthy.

People want to hear honest speech from people with authentically **cultivated** experience, but they despise the free-spontaneous person who is full of feelings and empty of knowledge or real thought.

Holden Caulfield, who has been forced upon the last couple generations of hapless Americans, is an avatar of this progressive attitude towards the personality. Holden is authentic, useless, and a burden on just about everyone around him. He hates "phonies," mainly for their cultivation and superiority. The hatred derives from envy of superiority. To be superior is to be "fake," to be verbally, morally, and physically incontinent is to be "real."

The free-spontaneous ideal also has egalitarian pretenses. Artists and other creative people who are, in reality, enormously cultivated, tend to downplay craftsmanship, and instead try to portray themselves as ordinary and identifiable. This is key to mass-culture — people have to see the figures raised high as almost interchangeable with themselves. They want to believe that they themselves could be just like the model or actor, that nothing really separates them, that their bodies and souls are interchangeable through the powers of the glowing screen.

The screen has no such powers: you are you and the actor is the actor. You can be moved, internally, perhaps transformed in outlook, but one can't become the other from the act of watching.

You see this tendency especially with mediated young people whose lives revolve around the television set and the lines spoken by their favorite actors and actresses. They mimic the vocal tones and moral intuitions of the stories which move them, emotionally, and they tell themselves that this is to be a real person. They're cultivated, but cultivated by other people, most of whom live in New York and Los Angeles, by farmers of minds rather than of crops.

That's the fantasy, that to see something the person can come to possess that thing in some way. Spectator and voyeur culture is a palliative, as people without self-control or composition hope to gain those qualities through osmosis. It doesn't work that way. It can only come from acts of will, reason, and **self-construction**.

Or, if you prefer, here's Victor Pride's version:

"It's What's On The Inside That Counts!"--Bold & Determined

4

UPVOTES

4 Reasons You Suck at Inviting Girls Out on Dates

torero5 · 8 October 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

4

UPVOTES

Beta Academic shows Female College Major Participants have substantially lower IQ's then proceeds to hamster away his own findings.

[deleted] · 26 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

4

UPVOTES

Feminine Asian Wives?

[deleted] · 18 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

So I seem to be getting a lot of Asians as of late. Several of them are from China coming to America for schooling. I've noticed, they are mostly all slim, polite, submissive, and feminine. Also, they're really into Americans.

Has anyone else had any experience with gals like this? Or foreign girls in general? It's completely unlike dating American women. They are so awesome at not trying to stir up shit, and are respectful

With this in mind, in the back of my mind, I'm thinking. Are they just looking for an easy green card?

Any good stories? Horror stories? What's anyone else's take on these girls? So far, they make me never want to date an American born women ever again.

4

UPVOTES

A couple RP theory questions for discussion

[deleted] · 3 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Hello, I just have a few questions based on my observations, that seem reinforced by RP, but not explicitly stated in the sidebar as far as I know.

Question 1: Do women have the capacity to form friendships? Not just casual friends, but true, lifelong friends, the people who always have your back. I feel that they do not, based on their lack of honor and backstabbing nature amongst each other . Question 2: I feel like a difference between men and women is that men often desire to cheat, or at least lust for every attractive women he sees, but has the rationality not to act on these desires. Women, on the other hand, or less attracted to anyone other than their partner, but the second they truly desire to cheat, they will. Am I correct in this view and assumption? If there is a sidebar article I missed that explicitly covers each of these topics, let me know, otherwise feel free to discuss here.

4

UPVOTES

Listening to Way of the superior man audiobook

TRP8myfeels · 6 February 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I just wanted to share.

It's really good.

Funny at times and very good reminders and information all the way through.

4

UPVOTES

TRP-compatible coaching for business / leadership

cdh1003 · 12 July 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Can anyone suggest a good business / leadership coach whose philosophy is aligned with TRP? I'm based in UK, but could do online chats. I need them to be credible from a business perspective and able to supply references.

4

UPVOTES

Holy shit, there's a sub for it?!

[deleted] · 14 February 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

[deleted]

4

UPVOTES

Subreddit simulator makes an RP/PUA post

stonepimpletilists · 4 August 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

3

UPVOTES

Amazing Example of Hamstering in a Racism / Single Mom context.

[deleted] · 7 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

So this really has enough TRP in it to probably be on the main board, but it is off the topic of sexual strategy.

In case you haven't seen this viral video, there's this white woman who for 5 mins is screaming at this dude who is just sitting in his car. In the beginning she says it was because he was "looking at his kids weirdly" or "called her a cracker" or something, but this guy is clearly not the type. He records her saying some pretty foul shit, like "see, my kids hate black people too!" and so on in public. But the real hamstering comes out when she is asked for her side of the story.

Video of incident: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gqdCWpUmP-Y>

Video of her reaction: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pxfY5UTUHSA>

Then later when she has been outed on public and her ex, presumably a non-racist, has been so horrified that he is filing to take full custody of their kids, she blames THE BLACK GUY peacefully getting harassed for her suffering. She claims she is not at all a racist, but rather that he now tried to run over her kids, and as a proud, defensive mother, she just had to say something. She was provoked, he made me do it, it's all there.

Then she tries to cry for pity and bitches about how people have no right to be seeing this, and he was out of his rights to share it on youtube, even though in the initial video he said that he was going to, and suggested that she stop.

You can see from her conviction, she actually believes it. When she's on radio and this guy says "would you like to apologize to this man? What would you say if he was standing in front of you?" she says "I would tell him things I can't say on radio because I'm so fucking mad that he has ruined my life. Because of HIM trying to hit my kids and calling me a crackheaded cracker (I thought it was just cracker...) I am going to lose my kids." She fully believes it, she isn't even lying in her brain, her hamster is that strong. She will never begin to see her own responsibility in this whole mess, not in a million years, because she has taken the general principle of abdicating responsibility that all women do to some degree to an extreme. The extreme she took it to was farther than most women will hamster, so I am not saying all women like this. But this form of hamstering is very real and can even help you (women will only have sex when they feel they aren't responsible for sex happening, aka they can say "IDK it just happened").

And, yes, she did rationalize how her BPD made her turn racist. Women who say they have BPD, whether they do or don't, in my experience have all been nutcases.

3

UPVOTES

"Reelin' In the Years" - Steely Dan

Kuonji · 16 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Your everlasting summer

You can see it fading fast

So you grab a piece of something

That you think is gonna last

You wouldn't know a diamond

If you held it in your hand

The things you think are precious

I can't understand

[Chorus:]

Are you reelin' in the years

Stowin' away the time

Are you gatherin' up the tears

Have you had enough of mine

You been tellin' me you're a genius

Since you were seventeen

In all the time I've known you

I still don't know what you mean

The weekend at the college

Didn't turn out like you planned

The things that pass for knowledge

I can't understand

[Chorus]

I spend a lot of money

And I spent a lot of time

The trip we made in Hollywood

Is etched upon my mind

After all the things we've done and seen

You find another man

The things you think are useless

I can't understand

[Chorus]

3

UPVOTES

AFBB Anthem - Note Nicki Minaj exactly describe the top 10% Alpha

immahonest · 18 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4JipHEz53sU>

3

UPVOTES

Classy bars?

[deleted] · 19 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Are there a lot of classy bars in your area? Do you see any any attractive girls there? How is your performance in an environment like this and is it different from the usual?

3

UPVOTES

Hudson's Bay Company slammed for 'Nothing tastes as good as skinny feels' shirt

RedPillJohnny · 26 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.cbc.ca/newsblogs/yourcommunity/2014/06/hudsons-bay-company-slammed-for-nothing-tastes-as-good-as-skinny-feels-shirt.html>

3

UPVOTES

[RANT] Ok, it's fucking ON!

blargggggggggggg · 19 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I won't get into the details of the fucking ridiculous argument my wife just tried to start up with me today. But something finally snapped in my head, her behavior, all the warning signs I ignored, my fucking supplication bluepill behavior.

As of now I stop being 'nice' to her completely. If she asks for something, the answer is 'no', if she silent treatments that's finally some peace and quiet for me, if she bitches or yells I walk away. If she doesn't like it, I'm 100% ready to take the L.

Will post followup in TRP in 2-4 weeks.

3

UPVOTES

For those of you that read my "I'm 18 and my life is fucked" thread, I'm thinking about writing a progress update. Is anyone interested?

[deleted] · 9 September 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

If you haven't read it, I suggest reading it here:

<http://redditlog.com/snapshots/996457>

I'm starting to get my shit together for real and I'm wondering if anyone would like to read about it

3

UPVOTES

Little things to improve that you might overlook.

funkwillsmith · 24 September 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

A lot of men think they aren't good looking, this is obvious from one google search. The problem is that a lot of times this is not for the reasons he perceives. If you are this type please continue reading.

Some of this stuff is going to sound a little "duh". But I didn't even think about these things when I was trying to improve myself. First, I shouldn't even mention this but working out and living a healthy lifestyle should be top priority. No exercise binges and crash diets 3 months out of the year. Lifestyle change of a better diet and regimen FOR HEALTH FIRST and physique after. R/fitness, [r/bodybuilding](#) and so on will be a good place to start. Second, cleaning and having a nice acne free face, I'm throwing tanning in here too. Women wear makeup and cover to keep the face looking nice while men don't (really) have the same option. Of course some men may be able to pull off a few more blackheads than others but why hinder yourself? As for tanning do what you want whether that's a little or a lot. Also keep in mind that like exercising and diet, sunlight is overall very good for you in the right doses, anyway. Next is hair, which should accompany your face shape. You can find a lot of info on how to determine this right here on reddit, so go have a look. I do have a suggestion, skip the outlining, and get measuring tape because without it you will convince yourself that you have 5 different face shapes. Simply fix your hair to better match your features. I suggest [r/malegrooming](#). Now we are on to clothing. All of your clothes should fit, and if you visit [r/malefashion](#) advice they will tell you everything you need to know. Remember, it's not how to clothes look TO you it's how they look on you. Finally, stop hunching, please, and lift your chin up like you at least would survive 10 seconds if something went down. Again, this is healthier for your spine which you might be destroying slowly right now with bad habits. If you feel too exposed and need to crawl back into your own little space (I get it) try checking out [r/meditation](#) for good techniques to calm anxiety.

3

UPVOTES

A man's brain hemispheres, one *ahem* red, one blue, fight for the body's control during a first date in this raunchy and funny CG animation. (Take a 2-minute break from the manosphere and enjoy.)

SFofallplaces · 28 September 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://youtu.be/JuyB7NO0EYY>

3

UPVOTES

Wife caught cheating with bartender by best man

Sherlock--Holmes · 13 November 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dnVRHk5sSew>

3

UPVOTES

Post-wall hamster reveals the world she lives in

RedPillGold · 17 November 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.stuff.co.nz/life-style/well-good/inspire-me/63264628/beauty-doesnt-make-you-interesting.html>

3

UPVOTES

Conan the Barbarian (1982) Redpilled?

yehudismo · 19 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Conan the barbarian seems pretty redpilled. it opens explaining you can trust only steel, not people or animals. later on, Conan realizes that subterfuge, not just brute force, is necessary to defeat your enemies. also the enemy is a religious cult which goes around shitting on all of the kingdoms, spreading their foreign ideology and the kingdoms are too libtard and multicultural to expel them from their realms. Thus Conan does it for them. He destroys the snake cult (which is very degenerate considering it is a 'religion') and saves Hyborea from becoming completely infected by Thulsa Doom's religion.

3

UPVOTES

"Just tell me I'm pretty"

Ojisan1 · 22 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Found on [r/okcupid](#). Rare instance of a woman being honest about wanting a man to just be an emotional tampon for her.

<http://i.imgur.com/3s12FNC.jpg>

3

UPVOTES

/u/partysnatcher attempts to beat some facts and real social science into SJWs at /r/BadSocialScience

moroi · 14 March 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

3
UPVOTES

/r/TheRedPill 'calculated' to be the most bigoted big sub on reddit!

InscrutablePUA · 20 March 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.donotlink.com/e754>

Also came in the top 10 or 20 for "Most Toxic Subreddit"!

Go ahead and have another beer.

3

UPVOTES

Name something your wife talks to you about, that you have no interest in...

rygar_the_red · 24 April 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Then tell her you're just kidding, like this guy did.

http://reddit.com/r/tifu/comments/33nw6t/tifu_by_blurting_out_a_terrible_answer_while/

3

UPVOTES

Petition to kick out discriminatory administrator at a university is almost full

Taburn · 18 June 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.change.org/p/expel-bahar-mustafa-from-goldsmiths-university-for-criminal-misconduct-bahar-mustafa-should-be-removed-from-study-at-goldsmiths-university>

3

UPVOTES

The most interesting and badass characters in movies and tv shows are all men with very few exceptions.

applehip · 22 June 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Walter White from Breaking Bad

Frank Underwood from House of Cards

Rust from True Detective.

Tony Soprano etc

It's hard to think of any interesting female characters. I can only think of Scully from x-files.

3

UPVOTES

Jotted down some journal notes and I figured some people might vibe with the ideas written

Zackcid · 20 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

If you've got time, just chill, sit down, relax with a cool drink on the side and comment if you've got any sort of response, good or bad. This is just me expressing some of my personal thoughts to the forum and actually being vulnerable for once.

I felt as though I made full circle at one point as I was writing this and wanted to share some of it and hopefully get some interactions going. It's lengthy, but eh, whatever. nobody's forcing you to read. this is just if you've got time to spare. It's not meant to be pretty or to reach high writing standards. This, the journal scribbles, the self-expression, is what ends up helping me grow as a Man. I see value in it.

Background: been going through some tough times. days are long and plain. At one point, earlier last week, as I was resting my body from lifting weights, I told myself I could enjoy a "day off" as I let the soreness dissipate from my muscles. I decided to do what was easy and launched my favorite video game. Ended up fucking around with it the entire week, haven't returned to the gym since, and now facing the harsh reality.

Begin Quote: "Oh yeah, this one. This one quote is actually a lot more powerful and means A LOT to me than the first one. I used to look at it when I was struggling with nofap streaks a month or two ago. This shit is powerful and will remain so forever. There's no greater reminder than a perfect statement from the struggling person you were, at the beginning, in relation to the progress made so far:

IF I QUIT NOW, I WILL SOON BE BACK TO WHERE I STARTED

AND WHEN I STARTED, I WAS DESPERATELY WISHING TO BE WHERE I AM NOW.

Powerful, powerful message. Couldn't be any more real. Here I am, even now, imagining and yearning to be great again, and happy. I look up at the Man I used to be not that long ago and wish I could be that once more. That is before I took it for granted and fell. I'm in the gutters right now, but I'm hopeful and finally looking to the sky. When I was gaming for days straight, I wasn't really thinking about betterment or even looking upwards. Now I am, and to be honest, I know for a fact that I'll do it. I've done it before and I'll do it again. One thing I notice, a pattern, is that it always begins with this, right here. What I'm doing here: Daydreaming about becoming great. Desiring it. Not just "I kinda want it", no, I absolutely want it. I'm also dissatisfied with my life situation and this is important to recognize. I gotta absolutely HATE my situation, so that I can mobilize my entire being towards getting the fuck away from it. Right now: I don't like being hungry. I don't like spending hours and hours and hours on this computer chair. I don't like not reading my books. I don't like not hitting the gym. I don't like not going outside. I don't like being bitter. I don't like....

When I was gaming, none of this shit bothered me. I was in my own little virtual world and experiencing cool adventures. Who needs real life when slaying monsters and leveling up ROCKS!!

Now, I want it. And for as long as I continue wanting it, I'll keep getting closer to it. The moment I stop wanting it, all my actions will cease going in that direction of progress.

This is also why nofap, noblaze, nogaming, nosmoking is important. If these activities are present in my life, then evidently I'll feel content and satisfied with whatever bullshit life(style) I've got going for me. It really is important to "feel like shit" and desire to get out of that situation. Those activities just numb the discomfort and make me say "oh well, this ain't too bad ! :)" when it really is awful as shit but getting high, fapping, smoking makes me forget all that. they make it seem as though things aren't so bad because well, a hole's a hole and dopamine is dopamine man, even if it comes "artificially". If my mind is convinced that things are going well because it's receiving "happy chemicals", then things going well and there's no need to try something new and

break out of my comfort bubble. The prehistoric man wouldn't attempt to cross that dangerous looking river if he had all the food and all the vagina he needs back at camp.

See how sneaky this shit is? But also I wanna take moment to give myself fucking PROPS. something I rarely do. Just congrats on identifying all this shit man. I've come close to gaining a full grasp on the mechanisms at hand after struggling with this shit for years. Procrastination isn't a complete mystery anymore. I fuckign KNOW why it gets ahold of me when I least want it. I now see and understand almost perfectly well why those 4 activities are the worst things a man can do (smoking, fapping, blazing, gaming)...particularly and especially when his life is shit.

You could walk blind-folded through a nicely perfumed battlefield, with a ton of rotting bodies lying on the ground, and come out of it saying "wow, that was a really nice walk! I bet I just strolled through a field of tulips and roses! :) and it wouldn't be so farfetched.

My analogy here identifies two important aspects: embellishment of reality & ignoring reality. Ignoring also incorporates "not seeing reality" btw. Those four activities allow me to not realize the horror around me (they blind me). Not only that, they provide positive stimuli to my senses (they embellish it like the artificial fragrances released all over the warzone) making it seem like things are a lot better than they rllly are. Febreeze can sometimes easily mask the fact that somebody just massively diarrhea'd 2 mintes ago.

I'm now equipped with knowledge. Undeniable proof. I can no longer hide behind my own mental uncertainty. I now know without a doubt certain truths concerning my current struggles and future struggles (cuz I know it'll come back to haunt me again and again) Whenever in doubt, whenever I find myself in a similar crappy situation, I'll always know how things work. I'll see those 4 activities for what they are. I'll understand why they're so tempting in the moment (gotta numb the pain bro!). And there will be no more of "should I go left or right?" I'll always know. Always, now that I've internalized it."

3

UPVOTES

Seeing progress, just wanted to share

EscapedTheMatrix · 10 August 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Started lifting a lot earlier in the summer, and results are starting to show.

Today at the gym, this cute girl kept trying to "inconspicuously" follow me around the gym. When I moved to dumbbells, she moved to dumbbells. When I moved to bench, she started using the machine next to it. Etc, etc.

Maybe it was a coincidence and had nothing to do with me. Either way, I completely ignored her and continued my workout as normal. (When I say completely ignored, I mean didn't look at her. Obviously I noticed she was there or I wouldn't be telling this story, but I only saw her in my peripheral and only glanced her way once or twice, when I was already facing her direction as I walked past her to get a drink of water or whatever.)

Any chance that it was coincidence sort of disappeared though when I went to use the pull up bar on the other side of the gym, and who walks right in front of me while I'm doing pull ups, but the same girl.

Anyway, I didn't pay her any attention, because I was there to work out, not practice game. But it was certainly nice being noticed. This is the first time that's happened to me.

So yeah I basically wanted to share the story with some like minded RP friends, because it felt good. Do any of y'all have similar experiences with a noticeable change in your SMV and women's subsequent reactions to you?

3

UPVOTES

Looking for wall decor for my apartment

ItIsMyPrivilege · 8 September 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Was wondering if anyone knew anywhere to get some decent masculine art for my bachelorpad apartment. Most home decor places have really feminine art my mom (or anyone's) would decorate the nest with.

3

UPVOTES

SFU research suggests plus-size models may lead to obesity

RedPillJohnny · 10 December 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/obesity-plus-sized-models-1.3358377>

3

UPVOTES

Saw women on facebook sharing this thing among them.

RamblinRambo3 · 31 December 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.artparasites.com/the-ugly-side-of-being-a-single-attractive-and-available-heterosexual-woman-2/>

3

UPVOTES

Is there a subreddit dedicated to making fun of the most pathetic reddit posts?

Reddithrown · 4 March 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

I just came across this thread:

https://www.reddit.com/r/asktransgender/comments/3nbhin/second_puberty_can_suck_sometimes/

Might be heartless, but I can't help but laugh at the guy, his "second puberty" issues, and his pet tarantula getting eaten by its own food (live roaches).

Is there a subreddit dedicated to compiling those pathetic posts, and where you're not expected to show sympathy?

3

UPVOTES

Effort shouldn't be marked.

rhys5584 · 26 March 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

Effort is purely subjective so why the fuck do teachers try to mark your effort?... Do I have to stare Intensely at my work or something?

(didn't know where else to post this) (Coming from a 15 yo that can't make a decent post)

3

UPVOTES

My thoughts on fat acceptance and SJW - Let's talk

BioSamPijanac · 22 April 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.reddit.com/r/asktrp/comments/4fy909/fat_acceptance_vs_junkie_acceptance_hear_me_out/?ref=share&ref_source=link

3

UPVOTES

Red Pill song of the day #1

jean-yes · 29 May 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://youtu.be/TrBTajsW92c>

Puddle of Mudd - "She Hates Me"

Met a girl, thought she was grand fell in love, found out first hand went well for a week or two then it all came unglued

In a trap, trip I can't grip never thought I'd be the one who'd slip then I started to realize I was living one big lie

She fucking hates me trust she fucking hates me la la la love I tried too hard and she tore my feelings like I had none and ripped them away

She was queen for about an hour after that shit got sour she took all I ever had no sign of guilt no feeling of bad, no

In a trap, trip I can't grip never thought I'd be the one who'd slip then I started to realize I was living one big lie

[Chorus]

that's my story, as you see learned my lesson and so did she now it's over and I'm glad 'cause I'm a fool for all I've said

[Chorus]

la la la la la la la la love Trust la la la la la la la la love Trust and she tore my feelings like I had none she fucking hates me

3

UPVOTES

Who Pays on a First Date?

NiceTryDisaster · 17 June 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=71o3hq6iSPM>

3

UPVOTES

This Is What Happened When 100 Women Got Naked at the Republican National Convention - you can't make this stuff up!

RedPillJohnny · 20 July 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.esquire.com/news-politics/a46763/republican-national-convention-nude-women/>

3

UPVOTES

Hobbies discussion

wutangzus2002 · 29 July 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

I was wondering today what are some hobbies you all do in your free time. I know some of us have professional obligations, most of us should be going to the gym, but what else?

I ask this more for the sake of finding new ideas for hobbies especially for Newbie. But also to kinda of get varying ideas of things that energize you and makes you interesting not because a women find it interesting but because it excites you.

Like for me, I mostly am a computer nerd, but when I am not behind a computer, I am either hiking, behind a camera lens (Video or Photo), or going site seeing (I like to understand history and culture). I know when I am meeting anyone regardless of gender I don't immediately advertise some of these but that is because I can not think of a moment in time someone is interested in man in the middle attacks, or how stepping away from shooting in automatic makes you more conscious of different variables that are composed in a shot.

3

UPVOTES

Does anyone know who this guy was and if he's still around?

RPSigmaStigma · 23 October 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

I was digging back through [/u/IllimitableMan](#)'s posts recently, and noticed [this comment](#) from a now-deleted account, about a book-in-progress called "The Red Stoic". The link to the draft is still up, but I'm not sure if the book is finished. It seems to leave off pretty abruptly at the end. Mostly I just hate to see when a good contributor to TRP just up and vanishes, especially when I think I might want to follow more of their work.

3

UPVOTES

OPSEC article. what is useful for the hard left can also be useful when the Shit lord trump gets replaced by the Shit lord from the left

cavtrpr · 15 November 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://theintercept.com/2016/07/02/security-tips-every-signal-user-should-know/>

3

UPVOTES

'Catwoman' Jocelyn Wildenstein attacks boyfriend with tray

Nezaus · 10 December 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MCjosj22GWQ>

3 | **why you should shave your head bald**
UPVOTES **theactualized** · 25 July 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wAhRcUf5O5Y>

3
UPVOTES

Feminists getting owned through logic

T-Egan · 15 September 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dUWmLifQOHY>

3

UPVOTES

How do robotics fit into redpill theory?

hakkarin · 10 December 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

I wasn't sure where to put this so I just decided to put this here.

I was reading this post: https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRedPill/comments/46pvzc/how_women_destroy_the_west/

Read the first/top voted comment.

It's interesting what he says, but I can't help but wonder if his theory is going to be rendered incorrect by the rise of automation. His argument is based on the idea that as more women and men become a drain on society as a result of traditional gender roles going the way of the dodo society and the welfare state will at some point collapse and western society with it.

But will it though? At that point won't most jobs just be automated by robots anyway? The biggest hole in his theory is that it assumes capitalism and free markets will still be a thing many decades from now. It won't. Capitalism will soon be replaced by a automation society where everybody just lives of universal basic income.

How do robots and automation fit into red pill theory? Won't robots just make gender roles absolute?

3

UPVOTES

I used to be alpha, but lost it along the way somehow...

[deleted] · 24 March 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

[deleted]

3

UPVOTES

/r/socialism faggots take over /r/hookertalk and treat one RedPill post like a nefarious TRP plot

[deleted] · 2 March 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

[deleted]

3

UPVOTES

The pussy is quite literally being put on a pedestal. And the world applauds.

Ojisan1 · 19 August 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Sorry for the Facebook link but this is going viral with about 30 million views, and Facebook is the only place **such faggotry** thrives. TRPOffTopic is the only place I can vent about it.

This is what marriage is all about for 99.999% of women. Not a lifetime commitment to be a loyal first mate, but a one-night's orgasm of pure adulation and worship in front of all her friends (female social proof). This feeling lasts until she gets the tingles from Chad and/or decides that she's financially better off confiscating your hard-earned wealth and taking the kids with her.

Tl;dr don't get married.

3

UPVOTES

Girls having boys' names?

RomanKorolev · 10 June 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Hi. Hope it's cool to post this here.

I've recently noticed on dating sites that more and more girls have names that boys have always had. I've been shocked to see girls have names like "Tyler", "Dylan" and plenty other names that have long been only given to male babies.

Could this have anything to do with masculinity and femininity slowly being less and less recognized in our society -- thus making everything more "androgynous"?

3

UPVOTES

This Rant probably wont make a lot of sense.

[deleted] · 18 April 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

So I've been in monk mode, dealing with the anger and issues from my past that are hindering my game. During this period as things come up, I've been dealing with them, and grasping the fact that it's in the past and cannot be changed. I have a few mental and physical scars from being in the service.

I've been studying Cognitive Dissonance, looking for a way to move out of the past and open up my views of the future. I have come to the conclusion that in order to find peace in myself, I must accept the past as it happened, and begin to look forward. The issues that I'm dealing with is undoing the social conditioning, and living my life for me and no one else.

It seems to me from lurking, and what I just typed, that I'm still plugged in. I would like to get the demons from my past in check before I put myself out there, looking for a better type of woman. I realize that nothing worth it is ever easy, I'm not looking for a shortcut, or a magic pill to ~~take away~~ bury my problems, until I deal with them. Being medicated, and self medicating to hide like a little bitch, is not going to make me any stronger. The only way that I can see to move forward is to "suck it up, and drive on"!

I never took any time to process what happened, when the dust settled. It didn't matter if it was an approach, that ended in rejection, a failed relationship, or the deaths of my brothers. I have been living in denial all this time, refusing to put in the work to become better.

I've learned, that people want to follow me. I've learned to accept responsibility, when I fuck up. Due to a high risk, high reward decision, that didn't work out, I have come to doubt myself. That doubt has crippled my self-confidence, and in turn has destroyed, my positive outlook. It really seems strange to me that someone would be willing to blindly follow me. I just hope that it doesn't show on the outside.

Shit, who am I kidding, I'm pretty sure that it shows on the outside, but it shows as neediness, not doubt. I'm seeking and trying to take value from women, who could never give me what I want. It was never enough, because once you open that gate, it's instant addiction, and your need will never be satisfied.

So Monk Mode, is really a bitch, when you're left alone with your thoughts, and questions. I think that the principle of Monk mode translates to "Love yourself" and enjoy your own company first. Is it possible that this can lead you to an Abundance Mentality, while living in a scare environment?

3

UPVOTES

Rich Hill Film full of examples of the lack of fatherfigures

[deleted] · 20 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.imdb.com/title/tt2548738/>

<http://www.richhillfilm.com/>

Who have seen this movie/documentary?

It is so full of examples on kids growing up with a lack of a strong father figure. One's father left when he was 6. All the kids are super aggressive, their mothers are abusive. Even the one that still has a father sees right through him, and see what a shitty father he is. Can't hold a steady job, can't even provide for his kids. Those kids grow up very fast.

I can definitely recommend seeing it. Very thought-provoking on many levels, whatever your thoughts are on the US political/economical system.

3

UPVOTES

Wooing m'lady. (Cringe Trigger)

[deleted] · 14 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Notice how she is like "you made my day" - aka thanks for the free shit. Also notice how the girls at the end are literally laughing at him but passing it off as being "cute." Pretty much laughing at how hard he is getting BB'ed.

Link for the brave: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eRCNeBjrFuc>

3

UPVOTES

If you dont normally listen to podcasts (or if you do) check out a recent Joe Rogan experience discussion with Gad Saad.

[deleted] · 9 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Gad Saad is an evolutionary behavior scientist, definitely worth a listen.

3

UPVOTES

Stoic Principles to Deal with Criticism

WekiTheDragon13 · 23 September 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://thewolfwithkeyboard.wordpress.com/2020/09/22/stoic-principles-to-deal-with-criticism/>

3

UPVOTES

The Rational Male – Ask Anything 2

Rugby11 · 29 May 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6mI_vyUAb-E

3

UPVOTES

Looking for a you tube video on the fall of the Roman Empire

NSFW_5DAYS · 10 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

The guy hosting the video seemed really based. He said stuff like "Western Civilization or just what I call civilization." and really focused on how mass immigration was a big part of the fall of the empire. Could anyone help me find this guy. If I remember correctly he was a white guy that seemed to be balding with really short hair.

3

UPVOTES

Do alphas raise beta kids?

thealtpdrp · 5 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I consider my dad an alpha, he has a high paying business he owns, very good social status in the area we're from, and as for looks, well he used to be fit in his younger years but he settled down. Other than that, he is a very high value male, but I feel as if he raised me to be the opposite.

Looking back into my childhood, I had little to no discipline from my father even though I had committed bad actions, I wasn't pushed to pursue athletics even though I wanted to (they had an issue with me playing football due to the injuries it causes), and I was given almost everything I ever asked for and wanted.

This resulted into me being very soft, apologizing for everything, being shy, and not having to work to get what I wanted. Never got girls in school, made fun of by the alphas, and orbited many girls that weren't worth the trouble.

I'm currently a freshman in college and been knowing *of* The Red Pill and applied some topics which bettered by physique, game, and confidence. I'm now re-reading the sidebar due to falling off track.

I'm not asking for advice, as i'm a young man now and I need to build myself, but it's a question that always come in my head.

3

UPVOTES

Birth control vs aas

ksfox2 · 8 February 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

So adolescent women can take birth control, in some states even without prescription which are pretty much female steroids (essentially lady dbol). But men (grown men) can't legally get a prescription for high dose testosterone or trenbolone. I do find that kind of weird. Why is this the case. In some European countries I think, adolescent males can get dht and proviron which can reduce estrogen and promote bone development during puberty. Why is birth control essentially legal for underage girls but aas are so looked down upon even for grown men and can get him up to 20 years in prison? I had this question for quite a while now.

3

UPVOTES

Heart Reproducing "Stairway To Heaven"

RedPillWatchTower · 24 November 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

3

UPVOTES

I think I got a 'pity' ONS, but I'm not sure.

[deleted] · 3 November 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

2

UPVOTES

Why do Bi-Sexual men have a much harder time dating 'straight' than bisexual women.

SouthwellR · 6 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Why is being bi-sexual more of a hindrance to a guys's "SMV" than it is to a girls?

2

UPVOTES

Marilyn Manson's lyrics

Tringi · 7 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm sitting and listening to my favourite musician here realizing that most of his romantic lyrics are pretty BP ...or borderline BP, while his outwards persionality is anything but that. Is it because BP sells? Have anyone noticed?

2

UPVOTES

Most likely *the* major moment where a woman notices that either her man is incompetent in doing tasks or needs more men, when she "buys" a home. "I need fans put up, lights put up: who's gonna do that?- Electricians, plumbers, handyman." [Tongue-in-cheek humor]

jjshinobi · 9 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=egflnf0AMxU>

2

UPVOTES

A mid-week funny

raceAround126 · 18 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I got sent this...

<http://memebase.cheezburger.com/share/8223853568>

I thought I'd do the reverse, from the male point of view.

Dear tech support,

On the basis of several advertising campaigns and customer focus surveys, I crossgraded last year from Girlfriend v30 to Wife 1.0. I'm sorry to say that the installation was far from problem free. The initial configuration was OK, however it kept attempting to change a lot of my default settings to rather weird random configurations which caused my system to run far from smoothly. But despite the initial kinks, things were originally working as they apparently should.

Now, I expected a slowdown in performance of Mind Blowing Sex v2. Admittedly my previous version of Girlfriend v30 appear to have long initial loading times for this application and it wasn't as exciting as previous version. But I have now come to find that it runs unbearably slow.

In fact the add on pack, Blowjob v2 under-performs to completely inadequate levels. I set the scheduled task up and I see the pop up as if it is attempting to run, but for no reason it aborts and doesn't seem to want to run again.

I have used the diagnostic tools that came with Wife 1.0 and they assure me that there is absolutely no problem.

At some point, I agreed to install some free downloadable content, Screaming Brat v1.0. Although touted as a great add on pack that really completes the Micropenissoft Marriage suite, I have found that not only does it constantly disrupt the smooth running of the OS even moreso, but it has in fact completely diminished the ability to get either the Mind Blowing Sex v2 or Blowjob v2 applications to run!

It has exacerbated the problem completely to the point that Horrendous Arguments v6 is just constantly now running in the background. Any attempt to delete the process from memory or even uninstall it is met with even more instances and usually followed by Man Shaming v13 running until I just have to switch off and leave the room!

Please help me!

Signed, Desperate

Dear Desperate

Thank you for choosing Wife 1.0. We realize that you have a lot of choices when it comes to software for your Life system.

Unfortunately we are aware of the problems with Wife 1.0. All we can suggest is that you install Be Nice v48.9 which has been in development for quite some time. If this fails, then can I recommend a freeware application called Be Nicer v158.9?

Although some users report improvements, we cannot speak to its efficacy if Be Nice v48.9 fails to resolve your issues.

Dear Tech Support

Thank you for your advice. I have installed and run Be Nice and the Be Nicer applications. It seems they have come

on a long way since we last conversed mere hours ago! Be Nice v98.2 is now the current version, complimented by Be Nicer v924.7. Although they both have many bugs addressed as per their literature, *Current fixes in this version* which are far too numerous to go into detail, little has changed.

However I have noticed a new problem. It appears our neighbour is apparently running my licensed copy of Wife v1.0 on his system, despite my having paid for it? I don't understand how this can possibly happen. What really is annoying is that he is reporting no problems on his system at all.

Even though I keep the Be Nice and Be Nicer applications constantly up to date, as well as almost constantly having to tend to Screaming Brat v1.0 (I'm told that Screaming Brat v2.0 is a mandatory update and runs along side v1.0?), I still cannot get the Average Married Guy Sex v0.1.3 application to even work. Even the Playful Touching application just gives me loads of warning messages before installing a firewall which blocks everything for seemingly months at a time.

This situation really needs fixing! Signed Desperate

Dear Desperate

Unfortunately it seems that your copy of Wife 1.0 runs better on your neighbour's system. You can verify, but it is likely that your neighbour is running his Life without the Fat Bastard add-on. If he is running with the Alpha Cock add-on, it's very likely he's running several licensed copies of Wife 1.0 for free. Though this is not illegal, it's unlikely to change.

The only recourse at this point is to run our uninstall applications. They are available via our retailer Divorce Courts Software Inc. Just ask for Divorce Raping v1.1. Although it won't completely uninstall the Wife 1.0 application, it will replace it with Fucked v1 for Life Systems.

Most users tend to prefer this course of action. Although it may prevent some editions of Girlfriend v31 from installing properly, the downgrade may be the most appropriate course of action for you right now .

2

UPVOTES

Cate Gary on rape jokes

moroi · 19 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

2

UPVOTES

I just found out I'm circumcised ?_?

BustinAllKindsOfNuts · 20 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

/r/TRPOffTopic/comments/28misp/i_just_found_out_im_circumcised_?_?/

I'm 18 and I find it hard to believe that it took this long for me to find out I'm cut. I looked at some pictures of circumcised & un-circumcised and I'm definitely cut (scar & no trunk skin). I always thought mine was "normal" and I assumed that circumcisions was something more common in Africa & Jewish families. As an American, this is apparently quite common. I don't feel angry or anything, I can make myself orgasm without lube & I have zero complaints when it comes to sex (except oral). In fact, I think I prefer being cut over not, it looks better & cleaner to me. I don't think I'm going to ask my parents, it's not that of big deal to get their confirmation. Now that I think about it, I don't think my high school health class ever went into this subject.

Finding this out made me wonder: Is being circumcised really that detrimental to a life of good sex? When did any of you guys find out you were circumcised?

2

UPVOTES

The Turing-Poe test

moroi · 20 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://mitrailleuse.net/2014/06/20/turing-poe-test/>

2

UPVOTES

Sweating my balls off all the time

JohnKwando · 21 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

It's summertime and it's hot and humid. I sweat a lot as it is, and even when it's a nice cool evening, I start sweating through my goddamn shorts.

I use freshballs (aight), gold bond, etc and I notice that they help. I have anxiety as well at times, and I recognize that this exacerbates the issue. It embarrasses me, to be honest - I don't feel confident with a puddle of taint sweat on my ass and crotch.

Anybody else deal with excessive sweating? What are your remedies? Do I just need to get the fuck over it and deal?

2

UPVOTES

Is this Primitive View of Women More Realistic?

RedPillJohnny · 8 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://henrymakow.com/2014/07/Is-this-Primitive-View-of-Women-More-Realistic.html>

2

UPVOTES

When it comes to sexual strategy, this poor shmuck has committed game suicide. Light-hearted video for anyone feeling as if they've lapsed back into beta.

redpillshaman · 24 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_zWEAiQbI30#t=26

2 | **Ten Reasons False Rape Accusations Are Common**
UPVOTES **kempff** · 1 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.avoicemen.com/sexual-politics/ten-reasons-false-rape-accusations-are-common/>

2

UPVOTES

Red pill knowledge without red pill instincts?

[deleted] · 12 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

So I have all the red pill knowledge and its helping me out with girls a bit but it mostly comes from a non genuine place. I have all the knowledge from thousands of hours spent reading trp but when I'm in a situation with a non beta male I still end up being meek and non confrontational and apologetic. I always do okay with guys my age and girls my age but especially my bosses and older male coworkers I always end up acting beta. How can I take my red pill instincts with girls and push them to be more genuine to myself as opposed to something I've learned to only incorporate with women if that makes sense? Is this the damage of years of feminizing and brainwashing? What's the next step. I always end up regretting every interaction I have with superior or elder men. Is this the result of having no father figure or father and being raised by lesbians?

2

UPVOTES

Texas man defends group of women on the street from cat-callers in Philadelphia, is assaulted and knocked unconscious

bsutansalt · 13 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.nbclosangeles.com/news/national-international/Man-Punched-Knocked-Unconscious-During-Rittenhouse-Square-Attack-270588441.html>

Remember this the next time you slip into your old ways and are about to white knight for some women you don't even know.

2

UPVOTES

Age Gab in an LTR, curious about thoughts? My personal theory is 25 and below are still in flux, but in a situation where I'm debating 'modifying' one of my personal rules, 2 rules if you factor in work (atypical work scenario though).

kaspell · 16 September 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm 35, just finished an engineering degree, have a good job (again finally), lots of life experience, various other jobs, look much younger than I am etc... Have done the supplicant BP thing and learned from it.

One of the things 'I' came to understand is that generally women/girls don't really start to know what they want until about 24-26, at which point they kind of stabilize into their adult personalities? This may or may-not be changing. I'm more of a serial monogamist than a plate spinner type.

So I started a job about a month ago and as of last week started messing around with a 23 year old that I think I actually like. In the back of my mind i'm thinking this is a bad idea. I also understand there are always exceptions.

(I've never really dated more than 5 years younger and she's 23) I'm mostly wondering what your age differences experiences have been , lessons learned, pitfalls to watch out for. I'm just throwing this out there to help reference what I think I know to expect, with things I might not have considered or thought of to watch out for beyond the obvious.

Secondary issue is that we work at the same place, though due to the nature of the local environment, I could easily never work on the same project or area as her, and basically might never/rarely run into her at work if this turns out to be an aborted relationship. The only reason beyond that is due to the town I'm in, which is essentially small and isolated. It's not target rich, unless you want to date a public bicycle, you're pretty limited and forced to take the options as presented. That is unless you don't mind dating single mothers or city girls on the weekends 2 hours away.

Thanks in advance for chipping in.

2

UPVOTES

I can't enjoy the internet anymore? small rant.

sirmadam · 2 October 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I am finding it so hard to enjoy the internet? I work on the internet, and I keep up with industry leaders and whatnot on twitter and it pisses me off so much when people I admire start spitting how they are "feminist". I always wonder how much of it is true and how much of it is pandering to the small minority of their audience pressuring them into becoming bitches. I can't take a man seriously when he says he's a feminist? that's like a black guy joining the damn KKK? why can't people grow a pair and just *be*?

2

UPVOTES

5 Reasons Why Girls With Tattoos And Piercings Are Broken [?] Thoughts?

sirmadam · 15 October 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.returnofkings.com/45334/5-reasons-why-girls-with-tattoos-andor-piercings-are-broken>

2

UPVOTES

Who do you talk to when you need advice or to blow some steam?

[deleted] · 20 October 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

My friends are significantly younger than me and simply don't have the life experience.

I am not about to talk to my plate.

Also, the girl I am seeking a LTR is not ready for these sorts of converstions.

Talking to a professional is possible, but it's hollow.

Lastly, TRP forums are great, but have limited scope.

2

UPVOTES

Is Actress Justified to Feel "Violated"? ~ What passes for outraged female modesty today.

RedPillJohnny · 21 October 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://henrymakow.com/2014/10/what-passes-for-feminine-modesty.html>

2

UPVOTES

450 but I'm half way there.

Johnny10toes · 16 November 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I challenged myself on Nov 1st to do 30 pushups and crunches every day. Just hit the halfway mark. Other than one slip up where it was a after midnight when I did them I'm doing well.

See I'm doing this trying to set a reachable goal to trick myself into a good habit.

2

UPVOTES

Habit RPG Guild-Powerful men: For red pill philosophy and self improvement. Trying to create a group for positive masculine improvement. (x-post HabitRPG)

BallinDalin · 10 December 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Hi, I created a private guild focused on the above. I want it to be a support group for guys like myself who want to become the people they wish to be. I want to help people and myself with going the path to do what we need to be successful. To do that the challenges and tasks are focused on creating a tool box for yourself to build yourself as a person, being authentic with yourself, shifting into taking action and doing what you said you were going to do and more.

**So we'll work together on:

-Game

-Lifting

-Career

-Validation from within**

I need a community of dedicated people because community is important for self improvement. "Although it is good to believe in oneself, sometimes a little help from a friend can be a great blessing." Let me know if any of you are interested or want to join by PMing me your user id.

Edit: Here's what it looks like <https://habitrpg.com/static/front> and for anyone who might see this like a year from now there will probably be spots open so don't be afraid to ask!

2

UPVOTES

SJW professor meets a privileged white male on the train. This has got to be satire...

johnnight · 22 December 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.salon.com/2014/12/17/listen_when_i_talk_to_you%E2%80%9D_how_white_entitlement_marred_my_trip_to_a_ferguson_teach_in

His reply: "Well, you should listen when I talk to you." That line there, the command that when he, whoever he was, spoke, I should automatically listen encapsulates the breadth of the battle against racism we have to fight in this country.

Buoyed by his own entitlement, his own sense of white male somebodiness, this passenger never even considered that he might simply try harder to get my attention before putting his hands on my stuff. His own need to control space, his own sense of entitlement to move anything in his way even if it held something of value to another person, his belief that he had the right to do whatever he needed to do to make the environment conform to his will are all hallmarks of white privilege.

Brittney Cooper is a contributing writer at Salon, and teaches Women's and Gender Studies and Africana Studies at Rutgers.

2

UPVOTES

Western ideals of love.

Rrkn · 28 December 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I was randomizing through sub-reddits when this post in askwomen caught my eyes. It's threads like these that make me feel a little sad inside. People live in their broken facade of reality, and they spread it to others.

<http://www.redditlog.com/snapshots/1422489>

2

UPVOTES

Bride Trashes Wedding Dress After Being Dumped

newguy75 · 6 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.yahoo.com/style/shelby-swink-was-dating-her-boyfriend-for-two-107225465628.html>

2

UPVOTES

Watched an old movie, lots of TRP truths.

CryptoManbeard · 6 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Last of the Mohicans with Daniel Day-Lewis. I've seen it a dozen times but haven't watched it since before my ex wife cheated and I was a total pussy.

Some stuff that jumped out at me:

1. Hawkeye has goals and drive, he knows what he wants and he goes after it. He doesn't let anyone get in his way of what he wants to do. Whether that's ignoring a war or breaking the law.
2. Major Heyward is an orbiter. He wants marry Cora. She gives him all the signs of disinterest and tells him she thinks of him as a friend. He appeals to her intellect as the basis for their future marriage.
3. Magua (Wes Studi) makes comments about how the white women are spoiled and the men do whatever they want, instead of what's best for all of them.
4. First sign of the gina tingles...they come upon a house where all the women and children are slaughtered. Cora, who's used to getting her way, wants to bury them. Hawkeye doesn't go into lengthy explanations, he says "they stay as they lay" and walks on. "Who is this man that doesn't bow down to me???" She later apologizes and you can see she's starting to get excited down there.
5. More gina tingles...Cora is in the infirmary patching some people up. Hawkeye comes in and gets some bandages, then gives her a good look up to check out the goods. She responds offended, "What are you looking at??" Hawkeye just stands there like a badass for a few moments, "I'm staring at you miss." And then he keeps staring until she looks away, embarrassed. Her vagina is probably gushing right now.
6. Few scenes later, Hawkeye walks up to her, doesn't say a damn word, just grabs her hand and takes her to a corner and has his way with her.

A little inspiring for me, makes me want to act like more of a badass. It's also just a good movie all around if you haven't seen it. I'll admit once he escapes down the waterfall he goes from being alpha as fuck to the fairy tale prince charming...proof that even a hardcore badass can get pussy whipped.

2

UPVOTES

Req: engagement parody picture from a month ago

bsutansalt · 15 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

It was a parody of "pets are not presents" and was making fun of all the Christmas & New Years engagements. I've just seen a new crop of them on facebook and it made me want to look it up and post it.

2

UPVOTES

Men's rights attracts angry young men - Macleans.ca

RedPillJohnny · 16 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.macleans.ca/news/canada/angry-young-men/>

2

UPVOTES

Is there a sub dedicated to becoming a top 20% man?

PlebDestroyer · 3 February 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Sick of reading posts about wives cutting their husband's penis off and getting away with it. I really and truly do not care. I have internalized a lot of TRP and don't need to be reminded every minute how shitty women are or how evil feminism is - because I already know this.

Let's talk about actually achieving happiness aka becoming a 20% man. Which imo is more red pill than the mra shit and most posts on the TRP main sub.

2
UPVOTES

RP Comics: Woman and Stress by jerkcity

alpha_n3rd · 24 February 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://jerkcity.com/jerkcity398.html>

2

UPVOTES

Social & Psychological Factors That Impact Testosterone Levels

PlebDestroyer · 13 April 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5uixbaPfb30>

2

UPVOTES

Dose of Buckley lays down the activities of a Beta male in a concise and biting way. I hate that I used to be this guy but, like all of us, I'm doing much better now.

Mans_Right_To_Choose · 19 June 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I-3cu46Dcvw>

2

UPVOTES

Just saw this post about TBP, says a lot...

TRPAlternative · 26 June 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

2

UPVOTES

Don't forget to have fun! Let's discuss how we use tRP knowledge for our amusement, I will start ...

fuck_da_haes · 29 June 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Last week I went for a beer with some colleagues, there is a girl, 30, just started on a new position, this is the first time I saw her out of professional setting. After some time I asked her about name of her husband & kids, no answer, she is single ... I apologized and said I thought that because she is almost not drinking at all, to what she replied she doesn't drink to much. I probed a little bit and sure enough, we have retired party girl! I started giving her advices how to lock down beta provider and milk him ... it was so fucking funny to see her confused face. I will report with more ...

2

UPVOTES

Intermittent Fasting/Lean Gains

randomuserwot · 13 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Hey, not sure if this is the right place, but I wanted to know your thoughts on intermittent fasting/lean gains. The concept sounds quite intriguing to me since I am not really a breakfast person anyway and eating fewer meals is much more convenient as it opens up more time for other activities. I've been struggling with a "dad bod" for quite some time and whereas I've put on a considerable amount of muscle, it's just not the same as a ripped/lean muscular body (as TRP states, 10-15% bf is achievable and should be achieved). So my question is, do you endomorph TRP guys have any experience with lean gains/IF and would you recommend it? If so, why or why not use it? How did you go about it? Did you include cheat days and if so, how frequently and what did a typical cheat day look like?

2

UPVOTES

Anyone used Coffee Meets Bagel?

InscrutablePUA · 20 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

It's like Tinder - but started by 3 Asian chicks who asked "Where are all the good guys?" (HAMSTER ALERT)

The idea is that you get one match per day at noon that you can like or dislike. Generally I've seen the quality is pretty high. The profile is more detailed than Tinder's including such details as ethnicity, religion, height, occupation, etc. Basically, it allows women to screen out guys based on RP-approved characteristics.

Definitely worth a look. I'm gonna play around with my height stat (currently it's 4'6") and see how the responses vary.

2

UPVOTES

With the election ramping up in Canada, how about some RP analysis of this photo?

CatchTheDrift · 8 August 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.facebook.com/jointherebel/photos/a.818453021554972.1073741828.811793512220923/906741216059485/>

2

UPVOTES

Why Feminists Are Okay With Shaming Virgins

throwawaycomedian95 · 4 January 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PTSElh7i-lM>

2

UPVOTES

Indoor cats

happy_outdoor_cat · 12 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

An indoor cat sits next to the window, looking outside at what he wants but can't get. His owners have castrated him and when they go outside they quickly close the door behind them so he cannot get out. He observes the wild world but cannot participate. Cannot hunt the mice and crickets but also cannot be hunted by a hawk. It is warm inside with a lifetime supply of mediocre food and free health care, what more can a cat want?

2

UPVOTES

The Story of Doc Paskowitz: King of the Alphas

alpha_n3rd · 27 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

Doc Paskowitz was a successful doctor who quit his job to live in a Winnabego with his wife and raise his three boys at the beach and start a surfing school.

Thing Doc Paskowitz gives a shit about:

1. Fucking
2. Fitness
3. Surfing

He's RP as fuck. His wife would follow him into hell itself. His boys are all RP as fuck to boot.

There's a pretty entertaining documentary about his life

Legendary surfer, Dorian "Doc" Paskowitz, abandoned a successful medical practice to withdraw from the lifestyle of mainstream America. But unlike other American searchers like Thoreau or Kerouac, Paskowitz took his wife and nine children along for the ride, all eleven of them living in a 24-foot camper. The family spent their days living by Doc's rules on health, fitness, sexuality, and above all surfing. - See more at: <http://www.magpictures.com/surfwise/#sthash.DqmfFvp5.dpuf>

We could all learn something from Doc Paskowitz.

2

UPVOTES

Understanding Gender Differences in Romantic Relationships

Ellisb5 · 14 March 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

Hi all,

We're conducting a study on the nuances of texting among young adults in romantic relationships. We would like to have more male representation in our research study and it would be greatly appreciated if you could help us out. If you are interested, you may click on the link below, which will guide you to our online survey.

http://pace.az1.qualtrics.com/SE/?SID=SV_cFR0r94BWE8XQAR

Thank you!

2

UPVOTES

"The Deacon Effect" or how some rando AFC stumbled on TRP way back in 2002

alpha_n3rd · 20 April 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.asphaltplayground.net/forums/showthread.php?5282-The-Deacon-Effect>

2

UPVOTES

They'll shove rape culture down our throats every chance they get, and you're the entitled one if you don't want to hear it

trpthroaway19 · 19 October 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

I graduated highschool in 2010 and haven't been in school since. Recently decided to turn my life around and go to a local university to study psychology and hopefully neurobiology. I want to make lots of money some day and these are both subjects that have interested me forever.

I've heard for the past few years that PC culture is big on campus's across the country these days, and never quite knew how bad it was until I went to college. Between the daily rants of the blue-haired jewish dyke about getting cat called, to the "Gender club" posters, I knew that during my time here I just need to keep my mouth shut and focus hard. My school is also kind of known for having alot of neck beards around this area, I see fedoras on a daily basis.

So I have this big math test coming up and I've been doing math tutoring all week to be ready for it. The math tutoring happens to be right next to the lunch room.

Today, during lunch (when I usually go to tutoring), there was a "Discussion about rape culture" happening in the lunch room. This involved roleplaying of examples of rape culture (think about the school counselor in elementary school doing roleplaying to show how feelings get hurt, except now youre in college and its about rape). The "Roleplaying" involved lots of shouting very loudly and angrily some pretty obscene things about "Rape culture" "Rape" "Rape culture on campus". This went on for about 45 minutes, there was also a number of times very loud obnoxious music was played and balloons were popped multiple times throughout this.

Nobody in tutoring got anything done today. Nobody learned anything or got any studying done. I was shown how to do a certain type of problem multiple times and couldn't retain it until I was driving home and thought about it again. There were many other students in the room who had the same problem. Alot of Math professors on campus have important tests within the next week and nobody got anything done.

And you know what? We're the entitled ones. We don't want to go to the rape culture seminar, we want to do our math homework and get good grades. But fuck us, we're not at the rape culture seminar thats inappropriately scheduled right next to the tutoring room when most students go to tutoring. You could say we're even continuing on and supporting rape culture by not being at the seminar. The kids who have actual majors in STEM fields and aren't wasting their (parents) money in electives about reverse racism and global sustainability. All of your future brain surgeons, psychologists, physicists, computer programmers studying for math exams are the real bad guys.

I don't know when this fad passes, but I hope its soon.

2

UPVOTES

Chinese Gal proposes in public to pressure guy. Look at his expression.

ARREST_HILLARY_NOW · 19 May 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

http://mp.weixin.qq.com/s?__biz=MzI4MDU5NTcwNg==&mid=2247485211&idx=1&sn=ea56ce843c1d243c51d7d317b85e79f5&chksm=ebb75a8edcc0d398cc8eb9dea78fa8a485c8ed94c1fd450546b5c86968c6d7458e3c8ad89511#rd

2

UPVOTES

[REQUEST] (x-post from /r/asktrp) hoping to not infringe any rule of this subreddit, I much appreciate the help of finding this article (some text about children, that when applied to women, the info was still valid) Thanks!

entelema · 26 September 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

2

UPVOTES

I just need to rant

nicamex · 13 October 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

So I've known this girl for a while and after a shitty ending to my first relationship (especially since I was a piece of shit beta) I figured it was time for a change. I got a haircut, lost weight, working out at least twice a week, and trying to get plates. I've lurked on TRP for a while but never read the basics thinking I understood it by reading maybe 20 of these posts. I kept my frame, stayed in a mindset where I dominated the conversation but not being too much of an asshole and showed attraction. She told me she thought I was amazing yesterday and after a small conversation she didn't talk to me for about 24 hours. She told me today that she wanted to fuck and I told her that I might not be able to since I was going to be busy. I went on air (I'm apart of the radio broadcasting club at my college) and whenever I had breaks I flirted back and asked if she wanted to come over afterwards. She told me to go to her place. I walk in and her roommate was there and they told me that they were fucking with me. They asked and I admitted that I expected to get laid and they laughed and I tried to pretend to be happy but I felt a little sad and pretty pissed so I went on my phone. They tried to keep me there to do homework with them as the girl who fucked with me gave me puppy dog eyes and I told her "No fuck that. I'm gonna leave soon" but in my head I'm thinking "Are you fucking kidding me? Why the fuck would you do shit like this?" and then I forgot that they did this to one of my suitemates and told me about it (I don't feel bad for him, I'm not very fond of him and he's kind of dumb anyways). They kept talking while I was on my phone and started talking about guy's dick sizes and then talked about her ex. She didn't remember how big his was so instead of leaving the topic alone, SHE FUCKING DOES IT AGAIN AND TRIES TO GET DICK PICS FROM HIM WHILE I'M IN THE FUCKING ROOM. Maybe I'm dramatic but that's fucking bullshit. She told us that she told him that she was "horny and missed" him. AND HER FUCKING ROOMMATE HELPED HER OUT TO FIND OUT WHAT TO SAY. I was about to leave but then she blocked the door and tried to get me to stay. She then said that she had never seen my room and asked what it looked like. I just wanted to get out of the room so I gave her a stupid answer, "it looks like a single" (I'm in a single room with no roommates and it's great). She laughed and said wow ok. I said goodbye and left. I was fine earlier but now I'm just fucking pissed and I can't exactly tell friends because I tried and they tried to calm me down because fuck them but whatever. I guess the moral of the story is some girls fuck with guys and just want attention. Fuck everything. I'm gonna do hw. I don't care how much attention this gets. If I should post this on another TRP subreddit let me know and I'll cospasta tomorrow.

2

UPVOTES

I'm turning out to be a Gamma. What can I still try before it's too late?

PossibleProcess · 22 February 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

I won't put a big introduction to this post. I just turned 20. An unfortunately this late have I finally figured out by myself - by studying politics, sociology, business, TRP principles and having sex with like 17 escorts - what masculinity finally means. As I am cursed to be raised by a single mother. I have wasted all of my teenage years not getting a 100% grasp on how things work, and being an introvert, not experimenting socially either.

It was a Catch-22 I had no control of: I had to turn masculine first before I can take care of my own social well being. Now I am fully socializing as a masculine figure. However..... I'm stuck again.....

It seems that my brain still wants to be rejective towards any useful extension of my social life. My thinking patterns still get organized towards: satisfy noble pursuit, secure some resource, then reject anything else. Any socialization I am part of instantly goes to my subconscious mind, it gets processed all over again, over more conversations I get the necessary information to whatever I want the answer to at that moment, then... reject. Literally anything else, trying to boost my social status with teachers, trying to get a successful date, my own brain just says STOP. It puts a hard block over my conscious mind. Because of this I can't keep any friends or contacts for more than like 2 weeks.

If you don't know what this means, it's a very complicated form of anxiety called neuroticism. And these high levels of neuroticism make the difference between a Gamma and a Sigma, sorry for using these terms but they are accurate right now.

This high neuroticism essentially means self-sabotage. **For instance I am talking to this high-status teacher, in the back of my head I know that I should ask him for a higher place in my college rank, but instead I just keep talking to him about useless topics. Or on a date, talking with the girl in a way too logic way, in the back of my head I know that I should get into a seductive language, but I just talk about random things until she gets bored.**

This is it pretty much.... The highly neurotic gamma male. That's me....

I am WASTING my intelligence and testosterone away because my brain only wants to satisfy it's own noble pursuits, while rejecting my social mind from doing anything more.

What can I do to change this very toxic personality type?

I know that this is because I had to learn, by myself, some things that the missing father should've taught me years ago (masculinity). I'm not blaming anyone.

Things I've tried:

- Multiple changes of what I socially identify as. Now I'm a slightly edgy underground culture raving fan of some sort. But anyways at an event I don't even talk to the girls or the dudes, I stay all night next to the dj.
- Meditation
- Therapists, but they all said the same things over and over again.
- More and more carefully dieting.
- Lifting weights, stretching my physical body to it's limits. My mind however, didn't give a damn. And I also became bald because now testosterone escaped into the blood stream...
- Moving from my mother 2 years ago, getting independence and forcing myself into a masculine frame (forcing myself to earn my own money etc). Still, nothing. I ONLY FIGHT FOR THE NECESSARY JOB THAT PROVIDES ENOUGH MONEY, SETTLE ON THAT AND JUST STOP.
- Drugs. Antipsychotics, Lorazepam, Diazepam, Amphetamine, Alcohol, Weed, 80 micrograms of LSD,

Antidepressants... Anything that can remove the "blocks". They only worked temporarily. After the drug's effect passed, I returned into the "cyclical", rejective, way of thinking...

- Reading countless good books, I lost count...
- 2 failed attempts at suicide. Even those didn't get me out of my mind.
- Abstaining from any masturbation or sex for 2 months.
- Trying to accept myself, letting go of narcissistic or existential obsessions.

I've tried everything. MY OWN MIND STILL PUTS A HARD BLOCKAGE ON MYSELF, CYCLING MY THOUGHTS FOR USELESS REASONS AND REJECTING EVERYTHING THAT EXITS IT'S COMFORT ZONE. If I won't reduce my neurosis I will have my life wasted!

Did anything escape from me? Probably it's because I still don't understand the world enough?

It's not me being physically inferior. My testosterone levels are high: I am muscular, 6'1, bald, able to have close to an hour of continuous sex and ejaculating a lot at the end. So it's not that blocking my mind.

Should I just accept being a Gamma and that's it? I mean, it's not the end of the world being one, but I'll surely miss out on a lot of things. I've already missed out on having good times as a teenager, times I really dread upon.

2

UPVOTES

Disinformation Campaign Idea

stoplosingatlife · 3 April 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Ok, so here's my idea. what if, you created a bunch of fake accounts that were chicks, and facebook groups that you filled up with chicks. those facebook groups where you post pictures of hot guys and shit, and you basically created value for yourself with social media. like you go and post a bunch of shit, saying "omg this guy is so hot" and a picture of you. obviously, with no game this would be useless, and you would have to look put together but would you eventually gain value just off of women wanting to fuck with you after seeing other chicks wanting to fuck with you?

2

UPVOTES

post oneitis thoughts

Logical666 · 10 May 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

It's been a year and I feel I've changed and matured rapidly. I feel much more honest with myself, like having the freedom to judge a woman with standards that must be met or else I see her as invisible like she would me; overweight, most who are ~30+, women in general sometimes. Sometimes I may meet a lot of women with an entitled bitchy vibe and what's really annoying is they're so entitled and think they're super high value (with that typical flat, 5'1" body?) because what, Chad and his Chad buddies use her for anal? Why do I never see men who act like this? Why are women so fucking weird? I somewhat think that the male gender is just... better. I guess that makes me misogynistic. I don't know if my thoughts are correct, but what I can say is that the attraction that people have to me has exponentiated. Who would've known that calling a girl ugly will make her way more attracted to you? Reality is stranger than fiction they say.

2

UPVOTES

Sperm donor, 62, who has fathered 65 kids from the back of his van

wiseprogressivethink · 25 May 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.mirror.co.uk/tv/tv-news/happily-married-62-year-old-12576410>

2

UPVOTES

MRW she tells me "sorry i only date pineapples"

SteamboatHowie · 20 June 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit



2

UPVOTES

"Red Pill Women" yet another fallacy.

homey-dont-play-dat · 21 June 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://posting.cc/gallery/3b6jat1qm/>

(whole discussion is in the gallery link, pictured is just 1 page)

I posted this sincere question on RPW (Red Pill Women) Then a foidmod high on stresshormone immediately deletes your freedom of speech and ends a fruitfull discussion.

Notice the one woman that didn't feel my OP was offensive. But the toxic foidmod wants to keep men and women fighting and divided. So she stirs up conflict by suggestive bias about me and framing me as bad. Probably a Zionist feminist disguised as "red pill" invading the red-pill community.

They are doing exactly what the third wave feminists are doing. Even women who are so called redpilled create their own female spaces and pick and choose what is and what does not fit in their own street of thought.

TLDR?; AWALT!

2

UPVOTES

Male income percentiles by age, USA, 2017, in USD

Satou4 · 22 June 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

I was interested in American income percentiles, especially the 50% and 80% marks. I found some data on this from the [US Census](#) and it turns out, the most current data is from 2017, so it's very recent.

I made the tables and graphs in openoffice calc, which is free Excel. There are several age ranges, and the table of income ranges and percentages is also included.

If you're from the US and you want to be in the top 20% of men in terms of income, now you know how much you need to make to get there.

<https://imgur.com/a/jyfXAhY>

2

UPVOTES

Looking for someplace which sells the book **The Myth of Male Power**

GotSomeCookieBlues · 28 June 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

The Myth of Male power by Warren Farrell. Is this book sold anymore? Online as a audio (PC) file or a physical paper copy. Perhaps Warren Farrel sells it directly himself?

When it comes to the paper copy, I can't seem to find anywhere in New Zealand (the country I live in) that distributes it, perhaps there is a website that will ship it to my country? Or maybe someone knows a New Zealand store that does sell it.

If there is a different subreddit that could assist me with this, please leave a link to it below. It was uncertain where to ask such a question, but here seems fitting.

Any suggestions?

2

UPVOTES

Every time I dont want to work out, I picture this dude beating the shit out of me.

redpill_scientist92 · 22 September 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Back in 2015 or so, my 16 year old brother beat this dudes ass who was my friend at the time. My friend was 22. Since then due to different reasons we are no longer friends and he's threatened to beat my ass on sight if he sees me. I basically told him his girls gonna swallow my dick and I'm gonna stick it in her ass after he said that him and a known pedophile are gonna bang my 16 year old sister.

I always just have that thought: What if he were to win a fight with me? How embarrassing would that be? I just picture him beating my ass. I get up off the couch and change and chug a protein drink every time.

Just a thought. This has gotten me in very good gym habits recently. If you have problems with discipline, thinking like this will help you.

2

UPVOTES

The end of the red pill: the black pill. Will it be utopia or dystopia?

dandons · 17 June 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

As more and more men become indoctrinated in the ways of the red pill, and shake off the shackles of social conditioning, they still do not see clearly the way of the future, which even many blue pillers can make out. The endgame of the near future (the black pill) is portrayed in many science fiction novels and movies of late - think divergent, hunger games, etc. Many believe these novels and ideas are simply scary warnings designed to make us think about the possibilities of a future where the government controls us (even though that is largely how it is today). However, as redpill men, we must think beyond this level. Most of us here are hoping for sexual freedom, and economic freedom. We just want to fuck a bunch of girls, get fed, not be wage slaves, etc. But there are great minds dreaming up grand visions of the future as we speak, a future beyond the simple future that man has wished for since he has existed. The new age will begin, and be founded upon, the eugenics movement. Eugenic breeding will begin. There will be outrage, tears will be shed, and many will try to rise up in rebellion. But, this process shall not be as cruel as many imagine. We must heed the lessons of history. We are not Nazis, or Turks, or anti Semites. We are futurists, utopists. The top 5% of men, in terms of IQ and physical fitness/beauty, will breed with all of the fertile women. All women on earth between the ages of 16 and 40 will report to mandatory "boot camp", where they will be trained and pushed to become as physically fit and fertile as they can possibly be. After women go through training, they shall be bred with one of the genetic alphas with a mind on genetic diversity. Yes, that means that all races will reproduce - this is not white supremacy, or black supremacy - this is human evolution. For example, a man of extreme physical fitness/skill (think LeBron James) will breed with a woman of extreme intelligence. A man with extreme beauty (think young brad pitt) will breed with an ugly woman. A man of extreme intelligence (think Terrence Tao) will breed with a dumb woman. Basically, the genetic elites will breed with all women, improving the gene pool as nature meant. Now, all of us genetic rejects will not be treated extremely cruelly, like the japs treated the Chinese, or the Nazis treated the jews. The only "punishment" for genetically unfit men will be forced sterilization, which is not as bad as it sounds. Yes, you will be unable to have children, but you will still be allowed to have sex with as many women as you please, and will be given a happy life in all things other than children. This movement is about good, not evil. It is extremely precarious, however, because one wrong move and it all becomes a cruel dystopia. But, with the right leaders, and a 1 in a million chance, we could create the greatest society ever known to man. This process of eugenics will continue until scientists perfect genetic engineering and understand the long term effects and possible negative outcomes. Once perfected, however, one can only imagine the results. The average man, although unable to have children, will wake up in a dream land. On the street, you will see men who look like Adonis, all above 6 feet tall, and of a variety of different types, not just a single uniform type. All will have a high IQ, and there will be many more geniuses than today. You will see no women below an 8 in terms of physical beauty, and you will be astonished at the kindness and intelligence found in them. Men will be perfect providers, women perfect mothers, until natural reproduction is abolished, and all will live in freedom. Exploration of other solar systems will begin, and other planets will be settled. Alien life may be found. Of course, no society is perfect, and there will still be problems like today. Human nature makes sure of this, unless we find a way to change human nature, which could be very dangerous. I have no illusions about the "absolute perfect" society, but in general things will be much better than they are even today. My fellow men, think beyond your penis, think beyond even your universe! A whole new world is waiting for us. The red pill is only the beginning. Someday you may see me in political office, slowly implementing these changes, creating "a brave new world". Do not be afraid! If cruelty ensues, there will, as is always the case, be a revolution. But, if, in that 1 in a million chance, we don't fall to the dark side of our nature, and we keep a shining idealism, we will succeed, and our success will be like nothing the world has ever seen!

2

UPVOTES

Should will make an effort to translate all the side bar theory material in different languages?

Jewridiction · 19 May 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

Like Spanish,German,French,Portuguese,... it would really expand the TRP's knowledge across the America continent and the European continent.

2

UPVOTES

Women and their Solipsism.

FleshFleshForFantasy · 16 November 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

"women have always been the primary victims of war" / "Behind every great man there's a great woman" ... It is just INCREDIBLE how women still arrive to put themselves into the poor victims when they are the lucky ones not to die in the battlefield And how they also manage to take all the credit for a husband's hard work that makes him succesful while doing nothing...It's just all about them, that it's their solipsism.

2

UPVOTES

Where does the "oneitis" term come from?

blanxable · 9 May 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

Just curious, as I can't figure out the etymology.

2

UPVOTES

Somebody was trying to associate music with gender last night.

[deleted] · 25 April 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

[deleted]

2 | **I love busting nuts in sluts.**
UPVOTES **wont_tell_i_refuse** · 7 September 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Any other former Betas ever just wake up and think "Goddamn I've got it good"?

2

UPVOTES

In the movie "Titanic" Leonardo DiCaprio's character is actually Blue Pill, right?

4_YRT · 16 June 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

2

UPVOTES

Red Pill "Dens" or Geo-Specific Meetups for Like-Minded Men

ZiggySmalls91 · 1 May 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

I didn't think this warranted a post in TRP but I would like to meet up with like-minded men who are bettering themselves and subscribe to a TRP mindset. Can we get a dedicated place where we can post a meetup location in large metro areas, or use this thread to find people near us?

For me I currently live in Denver and would be willing to grab a beer with some TRP folk if any are around my area.

2

UPVOTES

Hairy armpits, WTF?

[deleted] · 9 April 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Met a girl on a dating site, she goes my university, post wall [30, and she hit the wall hard]... shit you not, hairy armpits, longer than mine and I am a hairy SOB. WTF?

I am grossed out by this, it's weird... guys have hairy armpits, not educated attractive women. (get this, masters in women's studies!) I mean fuck, it's a societal expectation for a reason... because hairy armpits is not attractive for a women, it's fucking gross.

Any thoughts in this?

2

UPVOTES

What caused the spike in subscriptions to TRP yesterday (Jan. 29th)?

[deleted] · 30 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

As evident here, there was a recent spike in subscriptions:

[reddit metrics](#) - TheRedPill

What caused it? I've been distracted with work and can only browse reddit for short stretches at a time.

2

UPVOTES

Finding good threads help

[deleted] · 22 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Hey guys, its seems like I'm spamming on asktrp, but won't to know, because i missed chance to see it, some good trip threads, more about self-improvement oriented etc. Any of you who bookmarked it or saved it in some document. Thank you all ;)

2

UPVOTES

TheBluePill, TumblrInAction, RedPillCirclejerk

[deleted] · 26 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

If anyone hasn't looked through these subs before I highly recommend.

Some of the shit in them is fucking hilarious.

For anyone disappointed that they didn't make the cut for offensive statements in that Imgur album, rest assured they are definitely keeping track of the funniest.

It's like a Red Pill comedy highlights reel that none of us actually have to curate.

2

UPVOTES

Regarding the "Man 2.0, Engineering the Alpha" book and intermittent fasting

[deleted] · 7 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

The book advocates intermittent fasting, a paleo based diet requiring mostly proteins, heavy lifting, and exercise.

While there are obvious benefits of a paleo based diet and lifting, the question i have about this book is has anyone had success with the use of intermittent fasting? The intermittent fasting advocated is the use of 16+ hours of not eating followed by 8 hours of eating a day.

2

UPVOTES

**Not sure if this is off or on topic: IT HAPPENED TO ME: I
WENT ON A DATE WITH AN MRA, AND HE ASSAULTED ME
WHEN I WOULDN'T HAVE SEX WITH HIM**

[deleted] · 27 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

2

UPVOTES

Discipline

[deleted] · 18 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Read this today on Facebook and had to share it. Would like to hear fellow red-pillers thoughts as well.

"It has always been my thought that the most important ingredient to success in life is discipline. My definition of the word is as follows.

Do what has to be done When it has to be done As well as it can be done Do it that way all the time"

Just imagine if every person on the planet lived up to this ideal...

2
UPVOTES

what attracts you in a girl?

Maybelowsmv · 13 February 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

1. for hookups only
2. for dating

2
UPVOTES

Meme
SteamboatHowie · 30 June 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://i.redd.it/pdmnis06g5711.jpg>

2

UPVOTES

Making Them Chase You | Tips on Confident Social Interaction

WekiTheDragon13 · 29 September 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://thewolfwithkeyboard.wordpress.com/2020/09/29/making-them-chase-you-tips-on-confident-social-interaction/>

2

UPVOTES

Is there any reliable way I can live on my own soon?

St31nway · 5 June 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm in college currently and am thinking about getting my own place very soon.

My parents are paying for most of my college and I am living on campus.

However, I'd like to have at least my own apartment very soon if not before I get out of college.

What do you guys recommend in this situation?

2

UPVOTES

My Redpill journey

oj47dG · 31 July 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Tldr; I'm a bitch looking for attention right now. Told you about my story. 20 y.o.

I don't really know where to start or what to talk about. I just know that I want to change.

(Some background info: My grandfather was my role model for what a man should be like. He had a hard life. He was a Gangster living in Berlin. I loved him beyond everything. He always made me smile, every girl and child around him was just energized. He died when I was 9. I was an athlete and won a competition, I wanted to tell him. When I did he took away his ventilator to talk to me. He was dead a couple of hours later.)

I have a pretty high IQ but for the last couple of years it had made me dumber than most people you probably know.

I have 0 funny humor left inside me. Just some cynicism and self sabotage.

I had a pretty great life when I was a child. Even with my illness (severe haemophilia) I used to be the most athletic dude in my village. I broke a shitton of records in different sports and would've had a professional career. At that point I was acting red pill.

Unfortunately I pretty much can't run since I'm 15. Back then I got into a lot of fights and also fucked a solid amount of girls. However I thought with my mentality I wouldn't make it to my 25th birthday. So I started to smoke weed.

It kept me calm and bettered my mood. When I was 16 something changed. I had always lived in accordance to what I believed in. My grandfather taught me that- I really never was a bitch. But I began to believe I was and I started to transform.

I learned about the IWF and bad things that are going on in this world. For some reason I thought this was the most important thing going on in this world. Before that I was lucky. What I was and what I cared about were the right things. That's why I came along well with the people I wanted to. After that everything changed.

I usually talked about stuff that I was really about. Since I now was about shaping the world to the best of my ability in a way I thought would be best for us - I just stopped talking pretty much. I knew nobody wanted to hear about that. Back then I still had some humor tho.

I became depressed and rich. I learned like a maniac. When I was 17 I had 120 000€ and completely lost my mind. I was overwhelmed with pain and didn't fuck girls anymore.

I was really mental. I laughed because I was feeling so bad. I laughed instead of taking my life. I lost my belief in my friends. I knew I wasn't ready and because I was so retarded I kinda purposefully lost most of my money...

At that point I was a pretty manly bitch. Nothing worse than that...

From then on I didn't bang any girl for 2 years. They still liked me tho. Because they kinda knew about me.

After losing my mind I never again felt like I could think properly. I couldn't carry out my plans in a satisfying way. That fucked with my head even more. Now I had just 1 friend (yeah I know I'm lucky for that), no girls and no cool achievements (in my mind).

I felt like I couldn't fuck the girls I wanted to by that point. I decided I'd fuck a HB7.6. I did it the blue pill way. Fucked her probably a thousand times. We both had fun and she was completely crazy ("in love") about me. (I guess that's what has to happen. I have winner genes and by that point no humor. She has to hamster herself into liking me). I didn't have any rotation, didn't fuck hotter ones even if I could. I didn't want to do that to my HB7.6 (she really was a great girl).

A couple of months after getting to know her I found the Redpill.

I decided I have to change. I moved from my small village to Berlin. I somehow felt at home here. But I was exposed to all my faults now.

I didn't have any friends for the first 2 months. Everything I talk about is kinda serious. I let people tell me about the bullshit/fun that's going on in there lifes.

Then I fucked a model bitch but got problems with my hip. (They were building up beforehand) I wasn't able to walk for the next 2 months. I went from being an inferno, to a fire, to a glowing and now even the glowing almost lost it's heat.

For 2 months I can walk again and am on nofap. Finally found friends I vibe well with. (They are mostly G's tho...) . I think my life is going in a better direction now. They also sincerely want to help me. I feel better. I don't have girls yet tho. I still lack humor and stuff to talk about. I am tense. Even with my extremely open mindset I somehow manage to not be aloof at all.

I really try to have fun and wanna be able to show emotions in the right way. However the strongest ones right now are anger and sadness. I usually try my best to surpress them. I think when I let them out in this environment I might fuck up reaaaally bad.

I don't want to carry my baggage right now. I'm thinking about creating a character for myself to have fun again. That sounds kinda mental tho...

I really haven't decided yet. I might also try the "normal" way and stabalize my life a little bit more. But I think I'd stay boring that way. Girls sometimes hit on me but I'm just a retard and don't do shit or fuck it up.

I'm also thinking about nuking my head with LSD to get rid of my walls and lack of humor. However that might backfire.

Some general life shit I'm thinking about. Should I escape my problems and go on a cure. I could focus on bettering my physical health that way. I'd also get away from drugs (I reduced it to smoking weed every 2 weeks. However I began to smoke and now I'm also drinking a little. Took chems one time last month). However I couldn't make friends that way and won't find girls or my humor. Neither would I be able to work.

Another option is I focus on making quick money. That **could** be a little harsh on my body. But I'd feel better mentally could make friends and might find my humor.

Idk guys my mind is exploding. I might start making videos or something to get rid of all those thoughts. But I really don't know if that's the right way. I have shit to do. Sorting myself out can be a byproduct of achieving stuff.

I know my life is going to be fucking awesome. I'm smart and really good looking. I just lost my balls. They were really big. It's not going to be easy to reattach them.

My next post is going to be a fun one.

Peace

2

UPVOTES

Looking for some help dealing with a friend who hasn't paid me back

ldfsupporter · 16 November 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Back in August of 2021 I lent my friend some money and she said she would pay me back within the month, and I still haven't been paid back.

Unfortunately I never know if to confront or not and would appreciate help from you guys as to what to do/say.

2
UPVOTES

Andrew Tate Revealed How To Be Rich

Kaanayvazz · 7 April 2022 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=F5qwcAXH4nw&feature=share>

1

UPVOTE

Looking for a story I read on TRP a while back.

diogopim · 19 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm looking for a story I read on TRP main sub a while back (maybe 2 month). It was about a body builder being judged by another guy at a dinner (thanksgiving I guess), and the body builder asked him to join him the next day yo work out.

Does anyone have a link? I've searched almost 20 pages of TRP top.

1

UPVOTE

35 Practical Steps Men Can Take To Support Feminism

otiswild · 19 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://m.xojane.com/issues/feminism-men-practical-steps>

1

UPVOTE

For those of you out of college, maybe even already in your late 20's or 30's... describe how people you know from HS or college look physically now

[pleasedontknowme30](#) · 29 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I imagine most are overweight, or almost look like different versions of themselves. Did any of them hold on to their looks, etc.. or have the women slammed into a noticable wall?

There might be 1-2 girls out of all that are either on my friends list or that I have looked up on FB just to see, but 90% or more...just all look like shit (guys and girls).

1

UPVOTE

Wise words from Cesare Borgia - A woman's mind

LibertarianLibertine · 15 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit



1

UPVOTE

Hypergamy meets communication technology. Good discussion by Sandman.

johnnight · 24 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nenkPPm89uY>

1

UPVOTE

The Reality of What Goes On vs The Perception of What Happened

candycoatedadvil · 26 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I can't post under [/r/TheRedPill](#) because this is a new account, but I figured this was the next best place until I get approved to post.

I just want your opinions on this:

This is based on the grounds of cheating on your SO, but can be applied to literally any other situation.

If something happens, let's say a man sleeps with another woman that is not his SO, but no one ever finds out. I'm talking not his best friend, not some random guy he doesn't know, not even with his group of close buddies during a drunken stupor.

Now let's say the person he slept with has no idea who the man is or whether or not he has SO. She is not connected to any part of his life -friends, co-workers, family, etc. - this is strictly some random encounter that will not be followed up by either party.

In reality, he has slept with someone else. He has committed this evil, frowned upon act of adultery (or merely acted on his natural instincts, but hey).

But since no one else knows, he doesn't brag about it to anyone, and the other party has no interest in following up, the perception to everyone else is that it never happened.

The man continues on with his life, pretending it never happened, falling back behind his "white knight" facade, and everyone would go about their lives as if nothing had changed.

Is there anyway you could view this as amoral? The only thing that matter is the perception other people have of you, so why worry about what actually happened as long as you maintain that perception?

DISCLAIMER - I am not some fucking twat who is looking for a round of emotional support because I've just fucked a woman who is not my SO. In fact, I do not have a SO nor am I in any sort of relationship.

I constantly think about what people actually do in their purest form of privacy. I try to identify in my head if people are putting on some type of act. Some people are better at it than others, others try to seek approval by getting too comfortable and spilling the beans.

I believe that in every situation that involves personal pleasure or extreme gratification, that every person would carry out the necessary actions to achieve them if they knew that NO ONE would ever find out. They would sleep with that desired person if their SO would have no way of finding out about it. They would murder that person they truly and deeply despise... if there were no repercussions or judgement from others.

Someone once told me that your "character" is defined by what you do when no ones looking. I think this is horseshit. I think by this definition everyone has the same character because if no one was truly watching we'd act on our natural instincts. I think the true definition of character is what other people see in you when they think you don't know they're watching/judging.

I believe this is the right place for this because a lot of what I've read on here has to do with how women perceive us as men. Not to say that we're doing it for their pleasure, but in actuality make them think we're doing it for their approval for our own personal gain.

tl;dr The perception of what we do is infinitely more important than what we actually do, as long as we control what others know about us.

1

UPVOTE

Literally no motivation to K-Close. Just not feeling it.

PathToMan · 4 September 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I feel like there's something psychologically wrong with me. I have no motivation to push for sex etc with girls who also find me attractive.

Story time. This girl asked for my # after Tai Chi at my school. We then walked over to this hella romantic and relatively private area dubbed 'the fountain' because it's a big fountain and chillout area. I could feel she wanted me to k-close and I wanted too as well, mentally, but I just couldn't bring myself to do it. It didn't feel genuine or something. I honestly can't even articulate how I felt. This is the second time this has happened to me.

Additionally, I'm worried that my resentment for women and feminism and femininity has fucked me up psychologically. I definitely have some trauma from being abused by my mom as a child and I've internalized a lot of that in some weird ways, but I never used to have this problem when I was less confident.

I have a lot of confident in my ability to kclose etc and I know this girl was attracted me to me physically, but I don't know what's holding me back psychologically. It isn't nervousness or anxiousness, it's something else entirely.

Please help. Maybe I need a therapist.

1

UPVOTE

TV Commercials for Zulilly.com

canttakeitnemoreahhh · 11 October 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Every time this commercial plays on the television I have the overwhelming urge to vomit and send a clip full of 9mm through my flat screen simultaneously. I can't be alone here either.

Tender, lackadaisically-paced acoustic guitar under a soft female voice-over, lauding the good souls of mothers everywhere while a steady stream of smiling, laughing women and children appear on screen. Each shot of mother+baby is taken in a very well-apportioned home. The earth-tones of the designer furniture glow in the reflection of the sunlight, drenching the room through the floor to ceiling windows. Little baby taking his first, awkward little steps on the hand-scraped, contemporary hardwood floors. Mommy is so happy, her perfect mouthful of pearly white teeth emerging from behind an enormous grin while frolicking with baby in the lush, perfectly landscaped backyard.

As the narrator continues, she babbles on about what a good mother "you" are because you know what is best for your babies and you know that Zulilly dot com is the best site to buy items exclusively for women and children. You are such a great person and an unique soul for possessing a pussy, an internet connection and your husband's credit card.

What gets to me is this; the entire tone of the commercial is meant to convey a feeling that these "trendy moms", with their hoop scarves, leather boots and skinny jeans, should be **WORSHIPED**. Their sacrifice, their selflessness, their struggle... their burden is one to be revered in silent, submissive respect. **THEY** are the heros! More so than a war hero, the guy who stays behind to detonate the nuclear bomb on the asteroid and save all of humanity, or the pathetic schmuck that has to pay the credit card bill because his materialistic, whore wife has to buy worthless shit everyday because "its 70% off!".

Returning home after another 80 hour work week, this tired-eyed shell of a man says, "70 % off? Super job honey, did you get me those new socks I have been asking you for?"

His dear, devoted wife replies, "No, I had such a crazy busy day and just couldn't find a moment to get those for you. After I dropped the baby off to daycare, finished my nail appointment and got home to check the deals on Zulilly, I was wiped out! After all of that I really needed a nap before it was time to pick the baby up, then swing by the drive thru for family dinner. What's wrong, didn't like the Big Mac I went **OUT OF MY WAY** to get for you?!?!"

1

UPVOTE

Brandon professor researches what it means to 'be a man' in 2014 - Manitoba

RedPillJohnny · 21 October 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/brandon-professor-researches-what-it-means-to-be-a-man-in-2014-1.2805609>

1

UPVOTE

The Shatner Project

Johnny10toes · 23 November 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Watching The Shatner Project and feel that people here would find it interesting. He brings a certain presence. I realize that he is a celebrity but the way he treats those around him is interesting. He sets them as the defacto experts but himself as the defacto king. He pauses after advice and either takes it or leaves it. He will also toy with people in a playful manner. Jokes that are beyond casual. For instance he's in a store with his designer and another defacto expert and he said he is marrying the two of them to the project "I now pronounce you man and wife. I mean you're looking for someone right?" and she looks like a deer running that suddenly sees a predator. Coming to a halt and back pedaling.

He has also been living in the same house for 40 years which shows extreme restraint from the get get get more more more of a lot of people today.

1

UPVOTE

[LOG] Insanity workout

Johnny10toes · 9 December 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Hi guys. This is just a silly thread in /r/TRPOffTopic to try and keep myself on goal. I realize there are better places to put this but I don't like them guys I like you. I'm going to try and post my results after each fitness test on here to keep track.

Insanity Fitness Test

Insanity	Week 1	Week 3	Week 5	Week 7	Week 8
Switch Kicks	66	0	0	0	0
Power Jacks	32	0	0	0	0
Power Knees	59	0	0	0	0
Power Jumps	22	0	0	0	0
Jump Rotation	6	0	0	0	0
Suicide Jumps	11	0	0	0	0
Pushup Jacks	17	0	0	0	0
Plank Obliques	26	0	0	0	0

Week 1

? 12-08-14: Fit Test
 ? 12-09-14: Plyometric Cardio Circuit
 ? 12-10-14: Cardio Power & Resistance
 ? 12-11-14: Cardio Recovery
 ? 12-12-14: Pure Cardio
 ? 12-13-14: Plyometric Cardio Circuit
 ? 12-14-14: Rest

Week 2

? 12-15-14: Cardio Power & Resistance
 ? 12-16-14: Pure Cardio
 ? 12-17-14: Plyometric Cardio Circuit
 ? 12-18-14: Cardio Recovery
 ? 12-19-14: Cardio Power & Resistance
 ? 12-20-14: Pure Cardio & Cardio Abs
 ? 12-21-14: Rest

EDIT: Lots of edits to build a table...

??

1

UPVOTE

The next time someone talks about "nice guy syndrome", link this

lafacon · 11 December 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Now [here's](#) a nice guy by all accounts, and just look where it gets him. In the words of his wife, "He is so -", well you can probably guess.

1

UPVOTE

'Make your move' campaign aims to fight sexual assault

RedPillJohnny · 16 December 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/make-your-move-campaign-aims-to-fight-sexual-assault-1.2874217>

1

UPVOTE

Lulz in Landlord Land

FrackFieldFirestorm · 22 December 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Not really much of a "player" these days, but I get to see lots of crazy shit from the sidelines. Crazy chicks moving in, banging 3 dozen men in 6 months, boyfriend/girlfriend fights, and of course, no shortage of out and out nutty women.

Most fun I have is when some crazy bitch's lease is running out, or when they've decided they don't have to pay rent because there's mold in the bathroom, they don't want to clean it up, and don't want to run the fart fan to keep it from growing.

Invariably, some don't show up for court, a writ is issued, the sheriff shows up with a GTFO notice, and at the end of the week, if they're still around, their crap gets moved to the curb, and usually looted by people who pop up out of the woodwork.

Other times, they get themselves to court, give me their sob story, I try not to roll my eyes too much, and usually get a stipulation(payment agreement), or sometimes an agreement that they get their crap out in a week. The later is a better deal, as a judge will say three days, buh bye!

With an agreement to pay the rent in installments, a rare few get to the last payment. Most don't read the schedule, and do not pay attention when they are reminded 4-5 times to make the payment by the deadline, or they're toast.

The worst ones have to be those who are 90% out by agreement, look like they're going to make it, get lazy, and 2-3 days later when the deadline hits, they're still trying to move out. Default, writ, eviction on their record for 10-15 years. All because they couldn't kick it in the ass and finish moving.

The rest, they'll make a half assed attempt to pay, and by the second or third payment, flake out. I got 80% of the money, and usually a load of excuses by the time the sheriff posts the notice. I give em the best advise I can, find an apartment before the database is updated and your eviction is listed.

Now the most "fun" ones are those who just never pay on time. They don't get called into court, they just end up paying by the 12th of the month, cry about late fees, cry about how their apartment sucks, bitch and moan when people come to repair all the crap they claimed was wrong with the apartment, go nuts when the roaches try to take over because they won't haul out their trash, etc, etc.

The day comes when the lease is closing to and end, and I send out the 30 day non-renewal notice. A woman will usually go from saying how she hates the apartment, how the whole complex is a "slum", that the mold is making her and her kids sick, etc, etc and flip 180 into maximum cling mode. Oh but but, other apartments are too expensive, but but, I've lived here for 4 years(and has paid on time exactly 3 times in that 4 years), but but, just give me another chance, I'll straighten up.....

One girl, who is there on a subsidy, and who has been banging an AMAZING assortment of boyfriends, making noise, screaming at the maintenance people, city inspectors, bug men, you name it, she gets all pissed off because I won't have anything ready for her to switch over to in 2 bedroom size, and ready for Section 8 to approve. Now, she's seemingly healthy, not very bright, has ok english, and can probably hold down a job if she just got off her ass, instead of getting pounded in it 12 hours of the day. But she doesn't, she wants to scam the low income programs.

So, she gets all pissed off, says she wants to move out, and wants her deposit back right away. Uh, no! Two weeks later, she decides she wants to renew her lease. Nope! Reminded her that she was going to move out, had given improper notice, but I was ok with that.

Crank up the cling factor even more! She shows up with a friend to try and translate the hard concepts for her, and to try and argue her case. The friend has never seen her spaz out apparently. Her hamster doesn't just spin it's wheel, the hamster explodes! She's ranting about how she hates the apartments. Ok, MOVE! But no, it just needs to be fixed. Ok, let the maintenance men in, and don't scream your head off at them that they woke you up at 11am.

Then she tried to explain away why she screamed at the city inspector, bug man, me, and everyone else. I tell her that is considered unacceptable conduct in the US, and most of the modern world. Hey friends eyes bug out as she gets progressively more frothy and incoherent.

I quit talking to her, and explain the facts of life, the law, and general apartment living to her friend. No I'm not going to issue 7 day notices every time she annoys the neighbors. Then she would never get on Sec 8, lose her subsidy, and end up disqualified for aid. Maybe having a written reason might make her friend feel better, but she's gonna be out on her ass in the snow doing it that way.

But but but, the social worker needs a reason why. Yeah, and it's gonna take me a while to concoct some line of BS that isn't outright breaking the law by fraud. In the meantime, tell your friend to take out her trash, and stop making noise at all hours. Do a proper 30 day written notice, get a county voucher for the deposit on a new place, look for an opening(various apartments rattled off), and if you don't see apartment ads in the paper, it's because most people don't move in winter, and apartment ads in the paper are expensive. Check on craigslist use the map function, etc, etc.

Of course, this seemingly "simple" list of things is pretty much like explaining to a dog how to solve differential equations. 95% confidence that the girl is going to do something stupid, and regurgitate the reasons I gave her for not renewing the lease to her caseworker. She will then lose EVERYTHING moneywise, and I'll end up evicting her, or she'll move in with one of the people she's screwing. In the later case, then she'll end up trying to get back in, no subsidy, just the promise of rental vouchers because her awful boyfriend wants to use her like a fucktoy, pimp her out, etc.

Surprise surprise, she ends up knocking on my door, probably was knocking on doors at random, and wants to use my phone. lol! Well, it's sunday, and I don't have minutes to spare, so NOPE! Plus she was dressed up like a crack whore or maybe that's what the kids dress like when they go clubbing.

Guess her Obamaphone ran dry. The good news is, she won't be calling me for a while if that's the case. :D

Next up in the assortment of "fun", I get to do eviction paperwork on a woman who has an empty apartment, but claims she's staying, while owing about 6 weeks of rent. The Cling factor here is gonna make it so she can't get an apartment. If she said she was moving out, hey, fuck it, get out before Dec 29th. Otherwise, she gets served.

Then the next one, a stripper who can't pay rent. Makes \$300-\$500 a night, but can't catch up on the last \$450. She probably won't show up for court, but instead will move before the month ends. I can probably expect calls asking for her deposit, and to remove the eviction and money judgement 3 months later.

And then we've got an angry mexican housewife, she works, but not enough to pay rent, food, etc. She says she's going to kick her husband out, because she caught the mistress with him at the apartment while on a "lunch break". Suddenly the husband is calling to gripe about the noise next door, his carpet that he hasn't maintained, and the roaches, which of course, aren't because he or the wife never runs trash but once a week. lol! No doubt it's some face saving BS to make it look like he "moved out" and didn't get run out. Of course, he's still on the hook for rent if his wife decides to stay, and still gets evicted if he's moved out but the wife hasn't, and didn't pay rent.

Tons and tons of reality deniers, and magical thinkers. They're going to get themselves a RED PILL of one sort or another. I ask myself if I should go back to defense work, maybe at some point, but for now the surreal nature of dealing with people not connected to reality, that's too much lulz. And if I can squeeze out a year or two more without having to deal with Kaizens, Lean Manufacturing, Six Sigma, ISO9002, and all that crap, so much the better.

1

UPVOTE

What is something fun to do on my birthday?

lbex3D · 10 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

So I turn 22 in a few weeks and I want to do something interesting.

Background(skip if you don't care):I haven't celebrated my birthday in years with the exception of my 21st birthday on which I had a party and that went horribly. My "bestfriend" got wasted, his girl found out and got pissed, and he asked me to take the blame. Now the reality was that he was sick and I told him not to come but he insisted that he should because he convinced me to throw the party(I don't like making a big deal out of my birthday. I don't like being celebrated for non-accomplishments.) and said he wouldn't drink much. Well, being the beta ass faggot I was, I said "no problem, bro! I got your back! But not any dignity lolololol" and that resulted in me being kicked out of my group of friends. Now I have new friends but honestly I don't really want to spend it with them. The only group of people I would like to party with is having a party tomorrow so no need to get drunk with them twice in 2 weeks.

I want something exciting to do alone. Picking up women is out of the question cause I'm pretty fucking fat(working on it) and haven't gotten with a girl in over 18 months. You guys seem like a group of experienced people who know how to have fun when it's time to so do you have any suggestions for me?

1

UPVOTE

Affirmative Consent: Governor Andrew Cuomo Plans [?]Yes Means Yes[?] Policy at College Campuses Statewide

whatsazipper · 18 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.wsj.com/articles/governor-andrew-cuomo-plans-yes-means-yes-policy-at-college-campuses-statewide-1421529943>

1

UPVOTE

Russia as neighbour is like living with a shit testing woman.

MindTheFuture · 3 March 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Russia just sent a not that it found the fact that Finland sells non-military laser-measuring equipment to Ukraine as "not helping the development of peace". What it actually tries with this provokation, is to poke and see if there are any politicians who'll get scared and try to explain it away or willing to bend. Like a blue-pillar starting to bumble after a woman asks if he was looking at her tits. They know that they are testing, and we know it, but some will get intimidated. Actually Russians appreciate the neighbours who do not bend on these provocations, and handle it back in tactful but strong manner. If someone starts to explain too much showing weakness of being intimidated, they'll laugh and push harder to try to get an angle of profit.

1

UPVOTE

Women raise concerns over Vancouver pick-up artist - BC

RedPillJohnny · 10 March 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://globalnews.ca/news/1873395/women-raise-concerns-over-vancouver-pick-up-artist/>

1

UPVOTE

Why is that girls like only like certain Disney Princesses?

bicureyooz · 23 March 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

If you ask girls which Disney Princess they like, they'll say Ariel, Jasmine, Elsa (Frozen), or Snow White. All of which who were born in aristocracy.

None will say Jane (from Tarzan), Meg (from Hercules), or Mulan -- all of which who had to "real" work on their own. I thought it was funny observation.

1
UPVOTE

Lily Allen song talks about the wall

Taburn · 19 June 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yaO7g7eLqrA>

1
UPVOTE

Joe Rogan on Rape Culture and Feminism

Goldfulgore · 5 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iU0fez-dTUA>

1

UPVOTE

The asktrp community reflects society as you progress through from BP to RP

[deleted] · 14 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

You have a lot of doubters and a lot of cruelty from those with more experience. Their feedback may keep you down. No matter how wrong or right you are, even the members in the community will hold their frame. You're going to make an ass of herself in the real world and in asktrp. Its not what they say, its how you take what they say and how, if you choose to, react to it. That's just how you learn. And this is how it reflects your progress.

1
UPVOTE

The cats are moving in | Wumo

moroi · 7 September 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://kindofnormal.com/wumo/2015/09/01>

1

UPVOTE

Last To Know Magazine incorporating The Modern Cuckold

mister_barfly75 · 20 October 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit



1

UPVOTE

when will we see compensation for the "female burden" in political platforms?

rollerskatinghal · 15 December 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

By female burden, I mean the "burden" of having to menstruate and bear children.

1

UPVOTE

Awakening to game adds a new layer of depth

awalt_cupcake · 19 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

Women I was once "friends" with all treat me different. The ones with more "experience" treat me like I am an annoying child-- with short replies, round about passive behavior, and a subtle undertone of judgment. As if my new approach to sex and women is infantile although they fell for the same gimmicks earlier in life; now only reserving themselves for higher smv men. I've had lower smv women friends think I'm really cool now. The rest avoid or are indifferent now that I am comfortable expressing myself as a sexual being. On social media whenever I do hop on, I've had more dude friends interact with me and my posts reaching out further than it once was.

I digress. There's a new layer of judgement. Not just the women but beta dudes will treat me like a man child just because of my expressed sexuality as if it's immature or cave-man way of thinking.

On another note of the same topic of game, holding frame has stirred up my relatives when I met them this year in all kinds of ways good and bad. I see them more 3 dimensional. I've learned more about them by setting boundaries and keeping to my opinions during discussions than I have my whole life. And it makes me feel closer to them.

1

UPVOTE

Shooting the shit

jeezydasnowman · 1 March 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

Sup guys. I'm working overnight with very few tasks, all which are easy and mundane. Ya'll ama or tell me about yourselves. I work for min wage, sell weed, listen to urban and edm, try to lift 3-4 times a week, and currently have 0 girls I'm actively fucking.

1

UPVOTE

Global Warming

Bunsidious · 12 April 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

Is global warming a big issue? I've grown up in a very liberal community (Melbourne), where it has been painted as a big issue, and yet only a small minority who don't really have the power to do much (uni-students, Greens Party) because they're either gigantic cucks or women, are vocal about it. I'm fairly confident global warming is an imminent danger to the global community, and I'm 100% certain it exists. However I don't see anyone doing anything about it. Is this simply because people are afraid? Maybe my views are out of proportion with the actual science. I want to know the opinions of TRP community on the matter, what do you guys think about it?

1
UPVOTE

Hollywood Diary-Black Flag

RudeJude92 · 26 May 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=QL91hi8IO-w>

1

UPVOTE

[humor] Fuck lifting, if women can have pushup bras, we can have this!

fuck_da_haes · 20 July 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.zupper.in.th/EN/store.html>

1

UPVOTE

The redpill user comments are behaving similar to bloopie comments -- upvotes galore

awalt_cupcake · 28 October 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

The biggest difference is in how the comment is made. Bloopies will type any popular phrase or established reddit comeback in hope for votes.

Redpill does something similar. When I first started this sub I was just a guy looking for "gems" of information regarding human sexual dynamics. I even got a male point on my name in the main sub. However, my approach is different. I don't regurgitate the sidebar with my own theoretical spin. I go out and I have real life newb experience and post it.

If you look at my latest entry, it scored a 0. Ok fair. But the comments are what struck me odd. It's as if they are actively seeking for any reason to insult you and your progress if it's not alpha enough for them. Even when I made excellent points showcasing how their comments don't make sense with the full body of the post, it went completely ignored.

It results in a popularity contest. Other users have pointed out this behavior way before me but in a different light. They pointed out that the redpillers respond in favor to "alpha porn". Some posts have been deleted in the past because the author blatantly fabricated a full "RP" story in order to harvest upvotes.

It's not uncommon for any group to begin exhibiting signs of "group-think" but if our community is going to bash on recovering blue pillers who have thoroughly thought out their content to share with other users, we effectively close the gate on any potential rising author for the red pill.

1
UPVOTE

Election

delicious_tacos · 20 November 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://delicioustacos.com/2016/11/20/election/>

1

UPVOTE

Materials related to sexual selection / gene survival

droidb0x · 4 September 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

Related to pick-up, I'm specifically wondering if anyone can point me in the direction towards a 'community' or blog posts, reading material, etc., related to natural selection in humans / human gene selection / species survival, over the long-term (i.e. over the course of multiple generations and beyond).

I'm not talking about sexual strategies for myself, per se, but rather long-term, theoretical discussions on which genes in a population survive, and which die out.

Thanks in advance, droidb0x

1

UPVOTE

Desperate Guy Catfishes Chick To Ask Why He's Not Getting Tinder Matches!

wiseclockcounter · 29 October 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.worldstarhiphop.com/videos/video.php?v=wshh09DUN5MeDK2El4sO>

1

UPVOTE

What the F is r/femaleredpill ?

homey-dont-play-dat · 21 June 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Red-pill is men going ther own way. Men understanding femoid vile and hypergamous nature. What are **r/Femaleredpill** for. Women going their own way? They already do. Then what the hell is it for?

Redpill groupies? - yeah you got in you are different from other females and cool now wew!

1

UPVOTE

An entrepreneurial opportunity...

wombo57 · 10 January 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I am not on reddit that much much less the red pill reddit, but I felt compelled to make this post here. A sudden idea came upon me while I was driving down the road today.. It is an entrepreneurial one that has the potential to benefit men in todays world immensely if executed properly. However, I myself have been able to think of a solution for it and a way to implement it, so I am leaving it here in the hopes of maybe one day a solution will arise. This idea seeks to supply a demand I believe not many people have realized exists.

The idea is really quite simple and the goal is to supply a demand men seek in their dating lives in todays world. More and more women are embracing the hook up culture of today, "riding the CC," and sleeping around like there's no tomorrow. The real problem this poses to men is how do we know? How do we know if the women we are dating, potentially engaging in an LTR with, or potentially even marrying, is one of these ? How can we tell if the woman were about to date has been with 1 guy or 20 guys? There really is no good, solid, confirmable way to tell...

What if there was a way to know though? To somehow be able to check a girl you swipe on tinder with for instance or any other dating app and know the number of men she's slept around with before she tries to settle down with the successful bachelor, right before she hits the wall.

I have a few ideas, maybe a phone app of some sort that would track dating profiles, a wikipedia database maybe that would be managed by a community, or some sort of automated application. The idea is to keep anonymity of the men though while tracking the lay count of the woman basically. Like a background checker for dating in a way. That is the function of the application, the goal of it in a nut shell... but the way to implement it and make sure it works with confirmable data/evidence is the problem. For instance, how will you know that the anonymous person who claimed to have slept with a woman is in fact legitimate.

I am half rambling in this post, but I felt the need to get this out there in the hopes maybe someone smarter than me stumbles upon this and figures out a solution.

1

UPVOTE

I want to thank you for your post at trp reddit

madara_on_reddit · 12 November 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

As a fellow arab, and a new member of trp I want to thank you for clearing a lot of things up with your post, I would really appreciate it if you respond back and answer couple of questions since you are more experienced than me.

1

UPVOTE

Damn this is funny! Poor dude is probably going to cop a 'licking' for enjoying his life

pyth0ns · 11 October 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.reddit.com/r/relationship_advice/comments/9na58p/my_boyfriend_21m_is_welloff_and_travelling_w_hile/

1

UPVOTE

Just a genius idea

Theguygotgame777 · 9 July 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

I want to create a service, if I can become alpha enough, where beta billies and other men stuck in a relationship can call me in to resolve arguments by demonstrating that the girl is a whore.

"Hey, Theguygotgame777?"

"Sup bro?"

"I cheated on my gf, and now she's going on and on about 'disrespect' and how she would never do that."

"Oh yes she would pal. I'll be right over."

I then fuck the girl, happen to be caught by her bf, and look who just got made into a hypocrite?

This would work for almost any argument!

"Why didn't you do the dishes?"

"Why did you sleep with Theguygotgame777?"

Or:

"Babe, I don't feel like having sex tonight."

"But you felt like it with Theguygotgame777?"

Just my own way of helping out those who aren't as Redpilled, or as alpha as us. Also, I would make money off this.

Thoughts and questions?

1

UPVOTE

Really wish my friends weren't bluepilled cucks [RANT]

redpill_scientist92 · 17 May 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

First learned of the redpill in late 2016, it has since ruined my life. I see everything for what it is now. I'm nothing like I was a few years ago. I see all of my friends are miserable losers.

I know this guy. he's been my best friends since preschool. I was best man in his wedding. He is literally cucked. His wife pegs him and fucks other dudes.

"but i'm bi" he says. He is 26 and spends thousands of dollars a year on action figures. He made an instagram with his name attached and uploads pictures of them.

The other day he comes over here. He starts talking to me all this shit about the patriarchy, how its time for men to step down from the masculine image and positions of power. I was completely blown away. I knew he was like this but it never got brought up in the slightest, and i didnt know he was this bad.

He then tells me to turn off soundgarden and black lips on my boombox and has me turn on this black female R&B singer. Not my style at all. I tell him it sounds plasticity and fake, he says fine not for everyone. But that I need to respect her because its "the perspective of a black female in trumps america"

"Black female in trumps america" I say. "This woman is literally worth 10 million dollars. I bust my ass off in a factory that is 90-110 degrees at any given time for \$25 an hour."

He got scathing mad and left immediately after calling me a racist.

This guy works as a highschool teacher and not a single person in the school respects him. His wife doesnt either, she is 300 pound body positive feminist type that tries to get him to fuck other dudes.

This has been my best friend my entire life and im completely ashamed. I want to tell him to get fucked but its way too far into it. I never brought up the uncomfortable topic of identity politics for years and this is just a microcosm of everyone i know.

I have literally no idea what to do. I want to save people that can't be saved. I also dont want to be seen around this, or people who play pokemon in their 20s, or people who go goth when theyre 24, or guys that get half of their hair dyed and go vegan.

What the fuck happened? How do we fix this?

1
UPVOTE

Songs that get you hype?

RubiconPONR · 19 September 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

Figured it would be cool to collect songs that get us hype. Could be just to get hype for no reason, getting hype cuz you're about to hit the club/bars, going to a party, about to compete, etc.

Here's two that have been driving me mental:

Wigback Ting - Lethal Bizzle

I Win - Lethal Bizzle Ft. Skepta

1

UPVOTE

Dealing with annoying neighbours like a man

[deleted] · 22 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

I decided to move into a ghetto apartment building because I thought it was worth the savings on rent. I am regretting that decision.

Neighbours play loud music at all hours of the night. Children of single mothers yelling and screaming and playing ball in the hallways, unattended babies crying, drunk welfare mothers fighting each other.

I can't move for another 4 months. Does TRP recommend I go the no more mister nice guy route and teach these people some manners?

How do you handle this situation?

I recommend never moving into a lower class neighbourhood unless you absolutely must to avoid being homeless. These people are savages. Literally.

1

UPVOTE

Calling all aspiring Red Pill Writers--I have built it, will you come?

[deleted] · 20 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Hello,

I have created a website called **The Maroon Journal**. The purpose of this website is to have a website entirely devoted to Men, and not just Men but Men of the Red Pill kind. I notice in TRP we are often asking questions about lifestyle, design, women, and of course debating popular news stories. I have created this website as a place to do all of them...to create a real "MAN'S SPACE" without the PC bullshit.

The concept is to have a daily place that TRP minded men can check in and get relevant advice and information about things they actually care about.

So, what I am looking for is talented writers who have experience in the fields of Journalism (To write news articles), Style (For men), Lifestyle (General info that men should know, information on game, etc.), Fitness (information for hitting the gym, TRP's #1 rule) and possibly Music

I can't pay you at this time, because the website isn't even making money. However, as the website grows and attracts more readers and eventually pulls in income. You will of course begin to be compensated. That is why I am asking for volunteers, because I know a lot of you have information you want to share, and that people want to know, but you don't have a place to do it. Now you will.

Check the site out. I have filled with dummy content to give you an idea of what it could look like.

PM me if interested.

1
UPVOTE

The best definiton of marriage I've heard so far

BarServer · 1 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

"There is a huge party to celebrate some sort of paper."

1

UPVOTE

In Search of The Most Dangerous Town On the Internet [Official Documentary]

Source1311 · 21 June 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

A peek into the Romanian hacking culture. One guy gets 7 years in prison for hacking e-mail accounts. Oh and he was looking for Illuminati proof.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=un_XI4MM6QI

Romanian natives having high level of tech understanding.

1

UPVOTE

On Feminism

colki · 17 June 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

So warning - this might not be as Red Pill as you're accustomed to reading around here. But as a male in a very liberal university, I am getting frustrated with feminism and wanted to write to articulate my thoughts.

First of all, as an egalitarian, when feminism was first described to me as **the belief that men and women should have equal rights and opportunities**, I was happy about the existence of the movement. Seems like noble goal.

I spent some time thinking about it, and trying my best to put myself into the shoes of a woman in today's society. I began to understand the magnitude of complexity that comes along with problems of gender identity and social structures. The shifts are real. Women notice it by the way they're valued for their physical appearance. We men notice it too in how we're valued for our money/success (ie. what we bring to the table).

Some examples of potentially subtle gender expectations:

- promiscuous women frowned upon in ways that promiscuous men are not.
- women are pressured to shave their bodies, wear makeup and manage their appearance in ways that men are not
- women are expected to work service rather than leadership jobs - and these expectations create pressures that influence behavior
- men are expected to do any hard/dangerous work when such opportunities arise
- men are expected to constantly fight for higher salaries. As a benefit, men have higher salaries on avg, but as a downside men face longer hours, longer commutes, and higher levels of stress that lead to earlier deaths
- men are expected to die for country if called upon

The more you think about it / try to "solve" it, you realize how infinitely complex these issues are, and the question of what it is you're even trying to solve becomes less and less clear. This is just scratching the surface at this point, too. Any of those bullet points could lead to very in depth discussion filled with strong opinions but tons of ambiguity about what the problem is and how to resolve it.

And here's the thing - I even think these discussions could be valuable, could spark social change for the better. For example, if as many females learned to code as men do, software could be improving twice as fast, which (thinking of how fast tech has improved even just in the last ten years) would be a huge benefit to the entire world.

But even if these feminist conversations are potentially valuable, the movement itself, and the people who are a part of it, make me roll my eyes, for these major reasons.

1. The feminist movement is full of lies.

Have you heard that **1 in 4 college women will be sexually assaulted**? That statistic is chalked on every sidewalk where I live. Have you heard that women earn **70 cents on a man's dollar for equal work**? It's bunk. And these lies breed a ton of distrust for the movement. There are PLENTY of good feminist stats - for example, **80% of political representatives are men** while over half of Americans are female. That doesn't seem representative at all, something is obviously imbalanced there. My point is, there are plenty of truths that prove feminist thought/discussions can actually add value to society, but the most popular feminism-isms are fabricated. It's so annoying.

2. No deep examination of problems (eg. "victim blaming")

In every non-gender related issue, when something goes wrong, you **try to figure out why it happened** and learn from it. For example, I was pickpocketed my first time as a tourist in New York City. I was by myself, looking lost, with my wallet in my back pocket, carrying way too much cash (travel money). I was a victim, but even my friends were like "that's why I keep my cash separate and my wallet in my backpack". My reaction wasn't "HOW DARE YOU BLAME ME", it was "oh, that's good advice I'll do that in the future".

That's how we solve problems. We look into how they happened to prevent them from happening again. My other friend had tons of cash in his wallet in his back pocket too, but he learned this preventative measure as well. So everyone benefited by us all thinking about what happened.

But when it's a gender issue, the PC thing to do is not look at all past "As a woman, you are victim". This destroys due process. Think of any of the recent high profile rape accusations. The [UVA/Rolling Stone](#) accusation and the [Mattress Girl](#) incident come to mind. For both of these cases, everyone immediately believed these women, and both turned out to be completely bogus. It can ruin an innocent man's life (the Mattress Girl guy is still expelled after winning his case, plus his name is all over google with "alleged" next to it).

But even when women are not lying, it is still smart to think about what happened and learn from potentially traumatic experience. Like if a girl gets hit by a guy, that's traumatic, but if she hit him first, it seems like there's still something she could learn from the experience. Feminism (the movement) discourages this. What does discouraging this have to do with equal opportunities? How far removed is feminism the movement from feminism the definition of the word?

3. Misuse of words

The feminist movement seems to use these words with great frequency. They also seem to not know what any of them mean:

- misogyny
- oppression
- patriarchy
- privilege
- internalized sexism
- rape culture
- judgemental

I could go into each one of these and explain how feminism misuses them, but maybe that'll be it's own post. For now, just **look at the above list and tell me with a straight face that you don't understand why many see feminism is angry or bitter.**

4. First World/Whiny

Women in other countries can be legally beaten. Forced into sex slavery. Can be married against their will at the age of 9. And feminists today are concerned about whether [Game of Thrones is too violent](#)? Not saying that first world problems shouldn't ever be addressed, it just seems odd to me that movements like [Bossy Ban](#) can get tons of funding, a trending twitter hashtag, and lots of star power (Beyonce, anyone?) but sex slavery of minors overseas doesn't get that kind of attention.

5. Hyper manipulative

If you are not a feminist, to them you are either stupid or evil. They'll talk down at you and define consent for you using a [freaky tea analogy](#) because you must be too stupid to understand what that word means. They'll remind you that feminism is simply about good things - helping the disenfranchised and promoting equality - and completely ignore or deny all the associated bullshit/complexity that I've mentioned in this writeup.

This kind of thing is the reason why so many people don't want to associate themselves with feminism.

1

UPVOTE

Some men will murder on command for the love of a woman

[deleted] · 17 June 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://fox4kc.com/2015/06/16/greene-county-woman-charged-with-death-of-her-mother/>

"Nicholas stated he knew what he had done was wrong, but he did it for Gypsy because she asked him to."

http://s3.amazonaws.com/nxsglobal/ozarksfirst/document_dev/2015/06/16/Godejohn%20Blancharde%20Press%20release%20-%20charge%206-16-15_1545304_ver1.0.pdf

1

UPVOTE

I'm not happy, what do I do?

[deleted] · 5 April 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

I finally don't need others to validate me, I finally started working on myself, I finally stopped showing weakness around other people.

It turned me into a monster now. I now can't even show positive emotions around people, I just feel empty now. TRP has broke all the science down on people, and the excitement of life has been taken away from me. Everything is written down on paper, I read a lot of books on the behaviors of people, neuroscience books..psychology.. and now life feels boring.. I feel disconnected from people, and I don't feel like I'm on the same level as anyone else intellectually or emotionally..or more like.. I'm at a point to where I just can't see myself getting emotionally involved in anything in life now.

I don't know how to fix myself, how to lighten up. I can't revert back to how I was, what do I do?

1

UPVOTE

Buy Useless Shit, You're Sure To (Finally) Get Some Duty Sex!

isthatyourdaughter · 4 February 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

It's a great gift for her... that's **sure** to pay off for you ;)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B2aihqap6yk>

Yeah fuckin right. They're rollin these commercials out again (since American history is full of evil white men who you're not allowed to look up to, our "culture" is instead based on teevee, junk food, and gay ass celebrities "consumerism IS capitalism"), just in time for Spendallyourmoneyonanungratefulbitch's Day. And by "just in time" I mean of course, two weeks early.

Just a friendly reminder that nobody other than you gives a solitary fuck about your dick or your wallet. "You gotta pay to play" is how they keep you chained to the millstone. You're a cog.

Hopefully you're wise enough to know the only shit worth buying in regards to women is cologne and condoms. In fact, the next time you're around friends or family, or even acquaintances, and some retarded Saint Betabux Day's propaganda gets aired out, either on teevee or in conversation, that's exactly what you should say:

"The only things worth buying when it comes to women are cologne and condoms."

2 things will occur, the men will laugh and the women will either laugh and agree, or they'll be forced to grudgingly acknowledge you're right after a few minutes. ITS NOT ARGUING, ITS FRAME CONTROL

Or, you'll realize you need new friends.

Nigga, if your woman would rather get a gift than a good hard pounding on Feb 14, you're doing it wrong.

***bonus testicle points if you buy this for your girl on Valentine's just to fuck with her**

"You'll love it, sweetie! It's wild berry flavor!"

1

UPVOTE

Arguing by preaching to the choir

[deleted] · 24 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

This is my throwaway for reading the red pill and other subversive subgroups. I also browse the blue pill with this account. Many of the blue pill posts are links to current red pill posts with a "OMG, I can't believe how horrible these people are".

This is overt preaching-to-the-choir arguments. They're not useful for convincing anyone of anything. But they do fill space with meaningless chatter. Republicans and Democrats are fundamentally at odds over Obamacare not because of details of the bill like how much premiums are but because they are fundamentally in disagreement about whether or not everyone should have free access to health care.

Lots of Red Pill truths (**All Women Are Like That**, Women are the most responsible teenagers in the room, Let the hamster run, etc.) are things that red pillers and blue pillers fundamentally disagree about, so arguments that rely on the assumption or denial of these fundamental precepts don't convince anyone of anything, they just serve as belief confirmation.

That being said, most red pill posts give an anecdote as confirmation of some underlying principle of the red pill worldview. All women really are like that: here's an example.

Thanks for letting me waste your time for a few minutes.

1

UPVOTE

15 Years of Marriage, When Worlds Collide.

[deleted] · 10 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

My plan doesn't meet with her plan, that is when we should separate! Her plan was to make a record company, My plan was to see the world. Her sexual plan is to see has been to meet as many Alpha's a possible, My plan was to see as much as of the world as possible. This is the evolution in the real world. You can't know what works, until you see it firsthand. She has her goals, I have mine, but we made genetic harmony. I was the Alpha, I played Beta for awhile, know the game is up, I want a real relationship, she wants fame and fortune. Something has to give. I have my chance to see the world but will give up the chance to teach my offspring. She filed for divorce AWALT. But I feel like it is is my time now to make one more trip. What would you do?

1

UPVOTE

Does "Enjoy The Decline" bother anyone else?

[deleted] · 5 December 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Maybe I'm just stuck in the anger phase, but I feel like venting here.

To me, TRP has been about self-improvement, not easy pussy. (There's a reason it's called "easy.") I like to think there's much, much more to it than keeping a consistent slick on your dick. Right now, toxic man-hating feminism represents a dangerous voting bloc opposed to men's interests simply for being men - feminist teachers, lawyers and judges are pushing a straight-out-of-Tumblr social justice agenda that would have been ridiculed 20 years ago. The power of HR departments and trial lawyers to ruin men's lives has been steadily growing. And it really gets to me that some people's response to this is throw up their hands and go "Oh well! Nothing we can do about it, just try to be a cock-stop on as many sluts' rounds of penis pogo as possible."

Really? That's what a man does in the face of adversity? Decide it's hopeless, the worst possible outcome is inevitable, give up and just go with it? Yeah, fuck that. You can sell it all you want but I ain't buying.

/r/RedPillParenting wouldn't exist if that was the case. Part of being a better man is holding yourself to a higher standard. We owe a better world to ourselves and our legacy.

So what can we do? Personally I've never been much of an LTR guy (even when I was a pussy-starved beta, I knew deep down I was lying to myself) but I'm going to at least try to do better than a P&D if I can meet a decent girl who's not hopped *lotsa cocka* by the age of 22. Can't make a ho into a housewife, but if I'm just looking for a spot to shoot a load, there are enough skank bitches out there who'll be embittered man-hating cat ladies by their 30s without me creating another one. No sense pissing in an ocean of piss. And if things don't work out, hey, I tried.

Anyone else feeling like "Enjoy The Decline" is bullshit?

1

UPVOTE

Whingeing and whining when others play the game

[deleted] · 9 October 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I am a professional athlete and the stigma of anabolic steroids has permeated my sport to such an extent that when any athlete suddenly records a big improvement, people chant the 'S' word.

I read [this article](#) the other day about how steroids can have longer-lasting effects than people might previously have thought.

In the article you'll read a quote by a 400m hurdler who basically whinges and whines about other people taking steroids, and about how more deserving natural athletes are. This is a common attitude among athletes all around the world.

Let me make my point perfectly clear. **Winners don't whinge and whine when others play the game.**

Don't get me wrong. Anabolic steroids aren't the right path for many people.

But the right response when competitors take gear isn't to whinge and whine about it, nor is it to moralise and pass judgement. Take the opportunity to train even harder and win anyway.

1

UPVOTE

Mixed Messages

Bobbagwell · 28 September 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

In general my interest in the NFL is waning, I hate wasting an entire Sunday sitting on my ass and eating crap. But today I was sore because I was really active yesterday. So I watched today, I noticed some of the commercials.

First off the No more, blah blah blah commercial with actors and actresses trying to get other men to prevent rape from occurring. Pretty stupid. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j70ha1PUlqk>

The second commercial, is Miller Lite claiming to be responsible for you and me being born.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7amkz9NIP-A>

Since "drunk" women cannot "consent", the Miller Lite commercial is advertising "rape", while the PSA is advocating we should stop it. I am so confused.

1

UPVOTE

test 2

[deleted] · 9 September 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Warning: This thread is one part sociological theory with an RP perspective, one part discussion on my self improvement post-swallowing-trp, and one part discussing what to do when you hit a brick wall with your self improvement or red pill journey. If you're wondering why you should listen to anything some 18 year old college student has to say, i'll tell you why: **I'm from the internet.**

I've split my own self improvement stories, successes, failures, and experiences into five separate parts: Clothing and style, women and sex, fitness and health, social and financial, and "other". If you're only interested in one of those, feel free to skip ahead. They're marked.

There is no TLDR for this thread. You may get to the end and feel like it was a waste of time. I highly doubt it though, as I'm fucking awesome. Don't bother asking for a TLDR because I won't write one.

Part one: So you're improving? Well why the fuck should I care?

So as many of you know, several months ago **I made a thread about how my life was fucked and I was about to give up and end it.** If you haven't read that thread, you should aware yourself. It took a lot of **chutzpah** to write and I think I did a bangup job portraying not only how fucked up my life was, but how easy it is to fix a fucked up life if you approach it in the right way.

There comes a part in every man's life where he has to put himself to the test. Against all odds, against all reason and logic, and against the warm embrace of low expectations and security in mediocrity; he must **challenge himself.**

For me, that moment was when I made the first thread on my previous 'red pill' pseudonym, 'beiberfan1995'. A lot of you sympathized with my upbringing. I spoke about being **emotionally castrated** by Lesbians who, with respect to the fact that they *also* had bad upbringings, I will only dub as plain bad people.

I believe in life there are three schools of thought.

One where you believe external factors such as society are what shape your life. You generally believe that there are bigger factors in play in your life than you yourself

One where you refute the idea that society plays any role in your life. You think you are the one to shape society, the individual that can make the difference, whether delusion or truth.

And lastly, the belief that it's pretty much impossible to have any impact on your life or society. You may live life on autopilot and just live to see the next day. You may wish you had the moments of clarity you felt as a child or a teenager. You feel as though you were dealt a deck of cards and that's just what you get and you should make the best of it. Maybe you bought the 2 kids and an aging wife and a white picket fence delusion, or maybe you went socially FA and are struggling with a resentment but you don't know where to aim it?

Here's the truth: Together, they're all correct. Society will impact your life and you can't be held accountable for everything. You're also still responsible for the things that happen to you, even if you have no control over them. Doesn't life suck? And finally, yes, a vast majority of people end up making zero impact on everything, or in other words: they do nothing with their lives. They live, they consume, they die, and leave no legacy behind aside from an **uglier crotch spawn** with an even worse chance at success.

With that said: How do you want to live your life. The real truth is that by this point you should be seeing life as a journey, an adventure, an experience. Every decision you make or action you take sets you in a different path. Now when you're on your journey, do you want to be going fast and hard? Do you want to take those risks and leap those fences and smash those walls and built your legacy? Do you want to look back every year and see that you've fucked more women, made more money, lifted more weights, eaten better food, seen more of the world, and met better people than the year before? Because everyone, and I mean just about everyone sure as fuck does. For the

most part.

You might wonder then; how come we all have entirely different approaches to success? To this journey of life? Why are some people pragmatic? Some risk taking? Some people adventurous, some reserved? Some build a career only to see it crumble and some find a passion that doesn't pay them and end up broke and lost. You might wonder how that athletic jock rationalizes getting poor grades in exchange for strong muscles. You might wonder why that shy girl refuses to wear makeup or short skirts or tight clothing, even though it would literally make her day-to-day experience completely different with the amount of validation and attention she'd receive. You probably spend hours a day questioning not only your own motives, experiences, decisions and ideas - but other peoples' as well!

I'll clue you in on the ultimate truth: **It just doesn't matter.**

If you truly want to find success on this journey called life, you need to STOP living for next year. Self improvement literally comes down to being a better man today than you were yesterday, so why is everything about the future?

Here's the fucking reality. When you focus on the future with your self improvement, when your journey is about tomorrow and not today, you become complacent. You will procrastinate. You will forgive yourself for today's mistakes only to make them again tomorrow. You will improve in mediocre baby-steps' only to be satisfied because your life is slightly less shit than it was yesterday.

Every single person wants to reach their zenith. To break through and become rich, (in)famous, incredible, strong, idolized, worshipped, attractive, or incredibly intelligent. Yet few, and I mean so few that I could get away with saying "none of us" actually want to work for it.

After a lot of contemplation, I've decided it's about time I started working for it - and if you're still reading, I think you've decided you should too. It's human nature to *want more* no matter what you have. But do you deserve it? If so, it's time to put the pedal on the gas and prove it.

Part two: Self improvement of an 18 year old college student. My successes, failures, and things I've learned.

1

UPVOTE

test

[deleted] · 9 September 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Warning: This thread is one part sociological theory with an RP perspective, one part discussion on my self improvement post-swallowing-trp, and one part discussing what to do when you hit a brick wall with your self improvement or red pill journey. If you're wondering why you should listen to anything some 18 year old college student has to say, i'll tell you why: **I'm from the internet.**

I've split my own self improvement stories, successes, failures, and experiences into five separate parts: Clothing and style, women and sex, fitness and health, social and financial, and "other". If you're only interested in one of those, feel free to skip ahead. They're marked.

There is no TLDR for this thread. You may get to the end and feel like it was a waste of time. I highly doubt it though, as I'm fucking awesome. Don't bother asking for a TLDR because I won't write one.

So as many of you know, several months ago **I made a thread about how my life was fucked and I was about to give up and end it.** If you haven't read that thread, you should aware yourself. It took a lot of **chutzpah** to write and I think I did a bangup job portraying not only how fucked up my life was, but how easy it is to fix a fucked up life if you approach it in the right way.

There comes a part in every man's life where he has to put himself to the test. Against all odds, against all reason and logic, and against the warm embrace of low expectations and security in mediocrity; he must **challenge himself.**

For me, that moment was when I made the first thread on my previous 'red pill' pseudonym, 'beiberfan1995'. A lot of you sympathized with my upbringing. I spoke about being **emotionally castrated** by Lesbians who, with respect to the fact that they *also* had bad upbringings, I will only dub as plain bad people.

I believe in life there are three schools of thought.

One where you believe external factors such as society are what shape your life. You generally believe that there are bigger factors in play in your life than you yourself

One where you refute the idea that society plays any role in your life. You think you are the one to shape society, the individual that can make the difference, whether delusion or truth.

And lastly, the belief that it's pretty much impossible to have any impact on your life or society. You may live life on autopilot and just live to see the next day. You may wish you had the moments of clarity you felt as a child or a teenager. You feel as though you were dealt a deck of cards and that's just what you get and you should make the best of it. Maybe you bought the 2 kids and an aging wife and a white picket fence delusion, **or maybe you went socially FA and are struggling with a resentment but you don't know where to aim it?**

Here's the truth: Together, they're all correct. Society will impact your life and you can't be held accountable for everything.

1
UPVOTE

Required Reading Units 3.3-4.2: The Return of Kings Series

[deleted] · 21 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Red Pill University by dcl

Required Reading Units 3.3-4.2: The Return of Kings Series

About Return of Kings

"Return Of Kings is a blog for heterosexual, masculine men. It's meant for a small but vocal collection of men in America today who believe men should be masculine and women should be feminine.

ROK aims to usher the return of the masculine man in a world where masculinity is being increasingly punished and shamed in favor of creating an androgynous and politically-correct society that allows women to assert superiority and control over men. Sadly, yesterday's masculinity is today's misogyny. The site intends to be a safe space on the web for those men who don't agree with the direction that Western culture is headed. Click here to send an email to the team.

Women and homosexuals are prohibited from commenting here. They will be immediately banned, and anyone who replies to them will also be banned. This includes replying in any thread that they started.

ROK Community Beliefs:

1. Men and women are genetically different, both physically and mentally. Sex roles evolved in all mammals. Humans are not exempt.
2. Women are sluts if they sleep around, but men are not. This fact is due to the biological differences between men and women.
3. Men will opt out of monogamy and reproduction if there are no incentives to engage in them.
4. Past traditions and rituals that evolved alongside humanity served a net benefit to the family unit.
5. Testosterone is the biological cause for masculinity. Environmental changes that reduce the hormone's concentration in men will cause them to be weaker and more feminine.
6. A woman's value is mainly determined by her fertility and beauty. A man's value is mainly determined by his resources, intellect, and character.
7. Elimination of traditional gender roles and the promotion of unlimited mating choice in women unleashes their promiscuity and other negative behaviors that

block family formation.

8. Socialism, feminism, and cultural Marxism cause societies to decline because they destroy the family unit, decrease the fertility rate, and require large entitlements that impoverish the state.

ROK is published by Roosh V." (taken from the [about]

(<http://www.returnofkings.com/about>) page)

RR-1010 Unit 3.3

[Men Should Not Help Sluts](<http://www.returnofkings.com/29989/men-should-not-help-sluts>) [returnofkings.com](http://www.returnofkings.com)

"Being out of town for two weeks I fell behind on the drama going on back home. I was, however, only slightly surprised when I showed up the house party and found an acquaintance I'm going to call Haylee having a screech at a friend I'm going to call Steve. From what I could sifter out of Haylee's mood killing spaz attack, she and Steve had been knocking boots for the last little while and Steve – glorious poosy slayer that he is – had moved on to tighter horizons. Like most dumb women, Haylee seemed to think that, having slept with Steve, they were now somehow dating." - [Billy Chubbs]

(<http://www.returnofkings.com/author/billy-chubbs>)

RR-1010 Unit 3.4

[Why Men Need Dumber Women](<http://www.returnofkings.com/31399/why-men-need-dumber-women>) [returnofkings.com](http://www.returnofkings.com)

"The winds of change are blowing against feminism. Mainstream media is starting to shudder with the pre-tremors of a major earthquake set to bring feminism crashing down like a badly built high rise with weak foundations." -

[raywolf](#)

RR-1010 Unit 3.5

[A Modern American Dinner](<http://www.returnofkings.com/32620/an-american-dinner>) [returnofkings.com](http://www.returnofkings.com)

"I met her last week, an internet girl in a city where the girls on the internet are actually attractive. Cute, thin and nice she put on a good front at first. I slept with her within three hours of meeting, but I don't judge a girl based solely on how fast I sleep with her. Be it irrational confidence or a blinded hamster rationalization on my part, I consider it more my skills than her level of promiscuity." - [Law

Dogger](<http://www.returnofkings.com/author/douglas>)

RR-1010 Unit 3.6

[Have A List And Check It Twice](<http://www.returnofkings.com/29251/have-a-list-and-check-it-twice>) [returnofkings.com](http://www.returnofkings.com)

"I've heard many stories of men making excuses for why they selected a woman that does not meet their ideal. Usually some issue like fatness, drug abuse, poor hygiene is glossed over by things like "she has a good personality". This is unacceptable." - [Douglas](#)

RR-1010 Unit 3.7

[The Epidemic Of Flaking](<http://www.returnofkings.com/32187/the-epidemic-of-flaking>) [returnofkings.com](http://www.returnofkings.com)

"As men take the red pill, and begin to learn game, most go through several road bumps on their path from basement-dwelling nerd to panty-moistening Lothario. It is certainly not an overnight process to become one." - [Trouble.Maker] (<http://www.returnofkings.com/author/trouble-maker>)

RR-1010 Unit 3.8

[4 Lies Men Are Being Told About Women] (<http://www.returnofkings.com/32354/4-lies-men-are-being-told-about-women>) ([returnofkings.com](http://www.returnofkings.com/))(<http://www.returnofkings.com/>)

"We've all been there—at the bar with our buddies talking about our wives and girlfriends and the endless bullshit they yap about. Eventually one of them recites one of the many of the ridiculous relationship maxims Western men have been brainwashed to follow: "Welp, ya know what they say! Happy wife, happy life!" Like mindless drones, we all nod in agreement and pathetically clank our beers to reinforce the falsehood." - [SharpShooter] (<http://www.returnofkings.com/author/sharpshooter>)

RR-1010 Unit 3.9

[The Secret To Mastering Eye Contact] (<http://www.returnofkings.com/32740/the-secret-to-mastering-eye-contact>) [returnofkings.com](http://www.returnofkings.com)

"But good eye contact is more complicated than staring at someone like you're playing that game where the first person who blinks loses. When you practice this type of eye contact it comes off as creepy, like you're a serial killer or child molester. It makes the other person think you're trying to intimidate them or just socially unaware." - [Jefe](#)

RR-1010 Unit 4.0

[The World Will Teach You](<http://www.returnofkings.com/32925/the-world-will-teach-you>) [returnofkings.com](http://www.returnofkings.com)

"These are lessons that immigrants and refugees like him know in their bones. Life has a way of compensating for great success by allocating us a measured ration of misfortune. Good fortune and ill-fortune are handmaidens, and will both eventually come to call on us, and never in circumstances of our own choosing. Over a long enough time span, a man's fortune always reverts to the mean." -

[Quintus Curtius](#)

RR-1010 Unit 4.1

[5 Things Holding Back Young Men](<http://www.returnofkings.com/31889/5-things-holding-back-young-men>) [[returnofkings.com](http://www.returnofkings.com)]
(<http://www.returnofkings.com/>)

"The manosphere is full of examples of how men can improve themselves. Everything from how to dress, how to lift, how to approach money, etc, can be found through a quick Google search. Regular readers of ROK are aware of the benefits of self-improvement and have some knowledge of red pill philosophy. However, what about the young men out there? The ones with no knowledge of game who are not in the position to just up and travel the world in search of self-improvement? Why is there such an uneven split between younger guys making strides in life and so many more floundering with no direction? I've seen a few things that seem to be holding back young men from their full potential. Here they are:" - [The Conqueror](<http://www.returnofkings.com/author/the-conqueror>)

RR-1010 Unit 4.2

[How To Run Game In 2014](<http://www.returnofkings.com/33555/how-to-run-game-in-2014>) [returnofkings.com](http://www.returnofkings.com)

"I sometimes try to imagine the incessant attention attractive women now get thanks to social media and all the dating sites and apps, and it is simply staggering. Meanwhile, as their options increase, it is the opposite for us men: more men pursuing them means more competition for us. Hence the increase in flaking and women simply losing interest in quality men who have not even done anything to turn them off. For women, dating is like one of those cable packages with 300 channels. There's always something new to check out, and so they do." -

C.Contrary

1

UPVOTE

Crazy idea.

[deleted] · 24 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

What do you guys think of a 10 male advertising or even selling his virginity online? Here me out, we know that a woman has done it and she got a lot of really high offers. And when a dude did it, not so much. I'll find the links later. (mobile) But what if he had obvious high smv and put up a believable act?

1

UPVOTE

I want to burn my ex-roommate bad using reddit

[deleted] · 20 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

So I just called my former roommate out on him bragging on reddit about "I've deployed to some awful fucking joints. Trust me, most of it was looking for the worst idea possible, as in the enemy. IF, he was army or marines, and only IF he was combat arms. But literally, more time was spent looking for fuckers than actually doing anything against them"

First, he is an army reservist who was never deployed. Second, he doesn't even go to his reserve job when he's supposed to, so he doesn't get paid and he owes me over a thousand dollars for rent, which brings me to my next point.

He always talks about being "red pill" and how the woman is "looking for a provider" He demonstrates this by fucking a bunch of fat, skanky, single mothers that he meets on tinder. Undoubtedly he showed them my apartment, filled with my things, like seriously owned nothing, not even the futon he fucked them on, and didn't pay me a dime of rent, and then has the gall to brag that "he's a provider and alpha as fuck" on top of it he stole from me, always seemed to be boiling some strange food without a lid when the apartment was 90 degrees already, left every cabinet open and every light on, and collected used cigarette butts and rolled his own causing my apartment to smell like shit. His room smells like a wet dog even though he has been gone for two weeks.

But my biggest problem with him was how he always tried to "force team" me. For those of you unfamiliar with the term, an example would be when a guy is hitting on a chick at the bar and says something like "hey, where are WE going next". Basically, trying to integrate his identity into his and my identity by using "we". "We should buy a tv" or "we should start a business" when really he wanted me to pay for this because he knew I was put on disability by veteran affairs.

Anyway, I kicked him out but he still tries to scheme his way back into the picture. I know he reddit's all the time because he never shuts the fuck up about it, and frequently reposts reddit material on Facebook as if it were his own. So, if anyone could fit all of this in a meme or think of a way to coherently post all of this so it makes the front page that would be great.

there's just too much scumbag for one meme.

And if you read this johnnyputtputt, fuck you.

1

UPVOTE

|

7 Reasons To Not Marry

WTF7777777 · 20 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Let's hear your 7

1

UPVOTE

Does anyone have any good Holiday ideas?

animalpoo · 17 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

My SO did a season last year in a Greek island. She wanted to return for a couple of months this summer and I told her straight that I wouldn't be waiting for her if she did. She agreed to not go out with her friends and do something interesting with myself.

We were thinking Thailand for a month in August; however that's the rainy season and it kind of put us off. She's now trying to manipulate me into going to Greece with her for a month, back to an island where she undoubtedly rode the carousel. No chance , however I can't justify telling her no if I don't have a back up plan for us to do.

Does anyone have any great holiday ideas for a couple in there early twenties, who are more interested in alcohol than culture ?

1

UPVOTE

What would Patrick Bateman listen to today?

[deleted] · 10 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'll start : http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g-qPb-KX_C4

Please post your contributions below.

Just to remind you:

https://www.google.co.uk/search?q=american+psycho+soundtrack&ie=utf-8&oe=utf-8&aq=t&rls=org.mozilla:en-US:official&client=firefox-a&channel=sb&gfe_rd=cr&ei=VICWU6D8KMnX8gf4xIGYBQ#channel=sb&q=american+psycho+soundtrack+songs&rls=org.mozilla:en-US:official&stick=H4sIAAAAAAAAAAGOovnz8BQMDgyEHsxCXfq6-gWFaZUpynhISW0s0O9lKP7e0ODNZPzEnqTTXqjg_L704iTXgV46oku5C2aTF3pMSozJdFywDAGhPy-FOAAAA

and :

http://rateyourmusic.com/list/TheScientist/patrick_batemans_list_of_50_of_the_greatest_80s_songs_you_must_hear_before_you_die/

1
UPVOTE

Have You Guys Ever Been In A Fight?

[deleted] · 3 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

How did it go?

1
UPVOTE

Men are Idiots on TV.

r-tart · 17 April 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dYMOSJLiaGc&t=2s>

1

UPVOTE

There is no systemic bias against men by psychology, SSC claims

thenarabums1 · 8 January 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.reddit.com/r/slatestarcodex/comments/ade2l/culture_war_roundup_for_the_week_of_january_07/edhkhe5/

1
UPVOTE

Private, Discreet, Beautiful Chicago Escort

LawrenceMary · 5 December 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.wetnwildescorts.com/home.php>

1

UPVOTE

ZzzzzZ r(--) l(--) l(--) r(--) r(--) l(--) l(--) r(--) r(--) l(--) l(--)
) r(--)

SteamboatHowie · 27 June 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

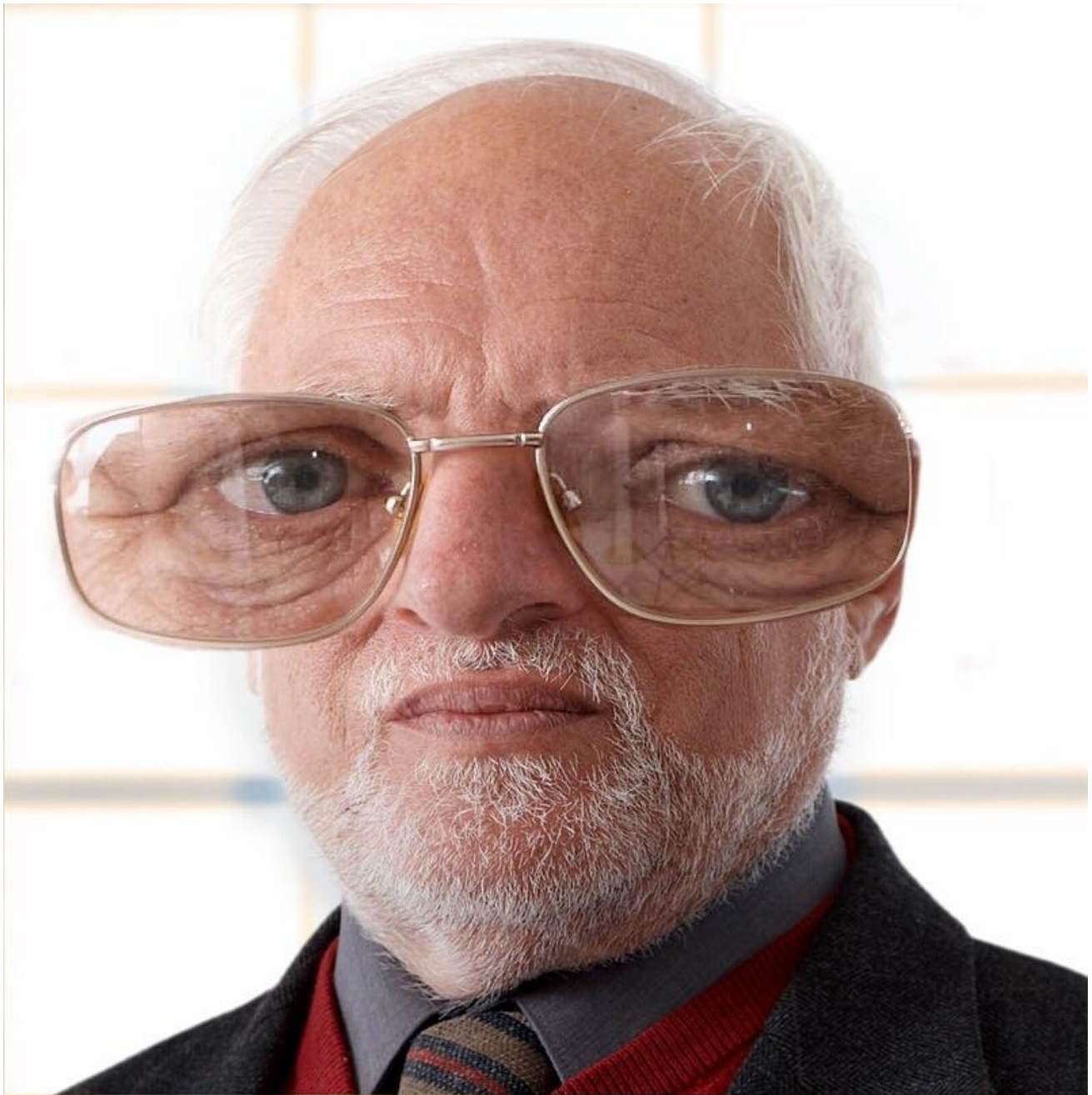


1

UPVOTE

MRW i go down to GwenchCrafters and get those glasses that make yo head fat

SteamboatHowie · 20 June 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit



1

UPVOTE

**WE AT /BANT/ NEED BASED REDPILLED PEOPLE AND WE
NEED THEM NOW PLS COME TO OUR BOARD AND POST AS
MUCH PEPE MEMES AS POSSIBLE**

Neetoguido · 28 May 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://boards.4chan.org/bant/thread/5287437>

1

UPVOTE

What did I do wrong, I would have done anything for her

Mateo1989_05 · 17 August 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Where was I wrong? I was very fearful of losing her. I believed that she was the one. I had begun to adopt numerology and beliefs that angels were sending me signs through number sequence. The zodiac decided the progress or decline of the relationship. I was in a state of consistent insecurity. I once asked her why she didn't "get wet for me".

"...The streets belong to me..."

Within the first month of knowing her, I knew that I was in love. I thought of marriage and a family unit between her and I. God himself had arranged the set. 'She could be the one' I thought. I contemplated ways on progressing the relationship, ways to not mess it up. Strategy based in emotion was used in reducing the risk of "losing" her. She was the focal point of my mind. Ultimately my obsession with her cost me of my mind, body, and spirit(energy). My happiness was dependent on her love for me. A petty excuse of a man, for I behaved as a bitchy feminized man. One night after sex, I noticed she wouldn't get wet, I asked her, unbecomingly, why this was.....

"...she belongs to the streets..."

Through the inevitability of cause and effect this relationship ended. I found the crimson capsule at the end of this relationship. I found it one day listening to a channel on YouTube. That channel belonged to John from Modern Life Dating. Listening to daily Crimson Capsule content inspired the descent into the rabbit whole. I was angered by the nature of women. The anger raging like ants running to battle when their nest is harmed. The Red Pill came as a strong shock to my previous mental and emotional conditioning. As far as I was concerned women were the villain, and I was the victim. Men should never rest in the victim mindset.

"...of her heart, she is broken..."

In conclusion, you've noticed that I mentioned my wrongs and did not mention hers. I was powerless and afraid. Masculinity is the finger that strikes the chord of desire in women. Keep in mind some women are the exceptions and not the rules. She was out of touch with herself, just as I was. Who was to blame? It doesn't matter in terms of men becoming men. Imagine once upon a time in a sluts world that she was once a little girl deprived of a strong male father. With no guidance, she was left to be raised by her mother and the streets. She lives in a constant state of fear. For her heart is broken, hence she belongs to the streets. The streets belong to me.

1

UPVOTE

Can anyone here say what happened to r/AlreadyRed?

purpletoredpilled · 15 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Has it become inactive?

1

UPVOTE

'You're not even attracted to me'

MrAux · 24 November 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Currently with this FWB with very low self esteem and she believes I'm not attracted to her sexually despite hanging out and smashing.

I feel if I pour my heart out or just outright break frame and argue how I do like her, it'll scare her away and lose respect. Ive seen it happen before whenever blue pill confessing going 'No, you're cute and fun to hang out with'.

I don't want to screw this over. Don't want LTR either.

How the fuck do I respond when she brings this up?

1

UPVOTE

Subtly feminist professors & How people don't like when you bring up certain topics

MisanthropicUnity · 14 February 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Alright so I may be wrong here, but I have a professor who often makes fun of men in subtle ways as if to show that he's fighting for equality. E.g. he brings up his "fragile male ego" as a joke, or finds ways to make fun of women's prom dates saying the men are ugly (women are ugly too, they just put on a bunch of make up). Something I notice is that you'll never hear a professor make fun of women, that's just not a thing. I think this is wrong, and it does irk me. I've never seen a professor fight for both men's rights and women's rights. They're always focused on how to make women's lives better. I think it becomes misandrist without support for men. I've even been treated like shit in one of my classes by classmates I was writing a group paper with for wanting to write also about men's rights with our paper on gender inequalities. Pretty ridiculous how they basically responded with "What the fuck? Why men's rights?" Whiteknights...

Also, I've noticed that topics like TRP are seen by society as crazy. However, if you break TRP principles people will look at you differently. Funny how that works right? I can't even give an older woman a ride for payment without people thinking that I fucked her and then looking at me differently. Society seems to lack self awareness quite a lot.

1
UPVOTE

I want you back, Red Pill Perspective

Meloxian · 2 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://thethundercock.org/2020/03/02/cher-lloyds-i-want-you-back-a-dive-into-the-dark-side-of-female-nature-a-lyric-breakdown/>

1

UPVOTE

Can you guys make the TRP website more user-friendly?

liamjacobjose4 · 14 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

A Reddit styled website with voting system would be much better.

We can hire developers from Fiverr/Freelancer/Upwork or even some Redditors who're programmers.

1

UPVOTE

I am looking for new income, any boy or girl who has a proposal, I am all ears

Queasy-Meet · 20 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.icanhazvideos.com/?v=W1pyzKZP>

1

UPVOTE

I am looking for new income, any boy or girl who has a proposal, I am all ears

Queasy-Meet · 20 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.icanhazvideos.com/?v=W1pyzKZP>

1
UPVOTE

10 hours left!!

exhaustedaddy · 25 May 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.reddit.com/r/TRPOffTopic/comments/gpt73k/eid_mubarak_everyone_special_ramadan_discount_on/?utm_source=share&utm_medium=web2x

1

UPVOTE

Are you procrastinating just because you can't afford the information you need? If so, apply FDBPHD code and get %30 off. You will get access to God Mode, all Lampton courses and much more for reasonable prices. This offer is for 5 people ONLY! Stop procrastinating and click the link below TODAY!

exhaustedaddy · 4 June 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1

UPVOTE

What's the best way to help my friend?

[deleted] · 8 June 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[deleted]

1

UPVOTE

Wondering about your opinions on arranged marriages and about a marriage in this hypothetical situation

Shoujoaddict · 11 July 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

(I'll be honest, I tried posting on the original r/redpill but apparently I don't have enough karma.)

So, I had a discussion about arranged marriages in a post on the [r/asktrp](#) sub reddit, and just felt like asking your opinions on this.

(Link if anyone is interested, you might have to look around a bit for my comment replies:

https://www.reddit.com/r/asktrp/comments/hoxvvi/35_wants_kids_someday_wtf/)

Arranged marriages might seem as something that is a "taboo" of sorts in western culture, maybe because its misrepresented in western media. The modern arranged marriages are where a family of a bride and a groom meet with each other, talk to each other, and while they do that the bride and the groom go on a 'private date' of sorts to get to know the other person. If and only if everyone, both the families and both the groom and the bride agree, is a marriage decided. Otherwise, its on to the next appointment with another family.

Now, this at first glance might not seem to be very good, but understand that the point of these marriages is to start a new family. You don't have to magically 'fall in love' with your spouse for that, you can just be best friends with them, and build a deep relationship. Only difference being that your spouse also has the responsibility of procreation.

This might seem downright unacceptable or something, but as I said, the point is to start a family; and, especially the culture that I come from, family comes first. No exceptions. Always.

So lets imagine this hypothetical situation.

You are a 40 year old man, you struggle to get by, and you do not have job security. You're a highschool dropout, but you're mentally pretty stable, and loving, and would soon feel like starting a family; however you have no chance of getting a wife because of your life situation. What do you do, are you screwed?

But then, one day you meet this 35 year old working woman who somehow, against all odds managed to get a six-figure job, after working in her career for 15 years. She isn't the most good looking woman out there, and she wants to settle down and raise a family too; but she probably is not going to get a husband anytime soon.

You both meet, but felt absolutely no chemistry. Until you learnt about her situation, and you think about your own desperate situation. You both decide to come to an agreement in which you would read and learn about the basics of parenting from all the sources you could find, and then propose to be a stay at home dad, while she had the freedom to follow her career without the tension of having kids but the happiness of having them.

Is this ideal?

No. There are biological obstructions and a whole other myriad of problems.

But, do you have a choice?

No. You're desperate, so you decide to follow through with this.

Now would come the argument that the woman would feel terrible still and file for divorce. I disagree on the last part. Maybe if she was a western woman she would (no offense to any, if here, but westerners tend to bring up divorce for every single fucking thing) but if she was brought up with the mindset that family comes first, no exceptions, she would still deal with it. You want proof? Literally travel to any Asian country and see it for yourselves with your own eyes. There are a lot of stay at home dads there. That is literally the best part about arranged marriages, you do not need to love your spouse for them to be your spouse.

Would this marriage be a happy one? Not if you go into it expecting love it won't. If you go into it with the sole

mindset of forming a strong platonic bond with a person, and raise a family, then you will be satisfied.

So, what do you think about this? Sure it is not ideal by any means...but desperate times call for desperate measures. Both the husband and wife are happy with what they achieved.

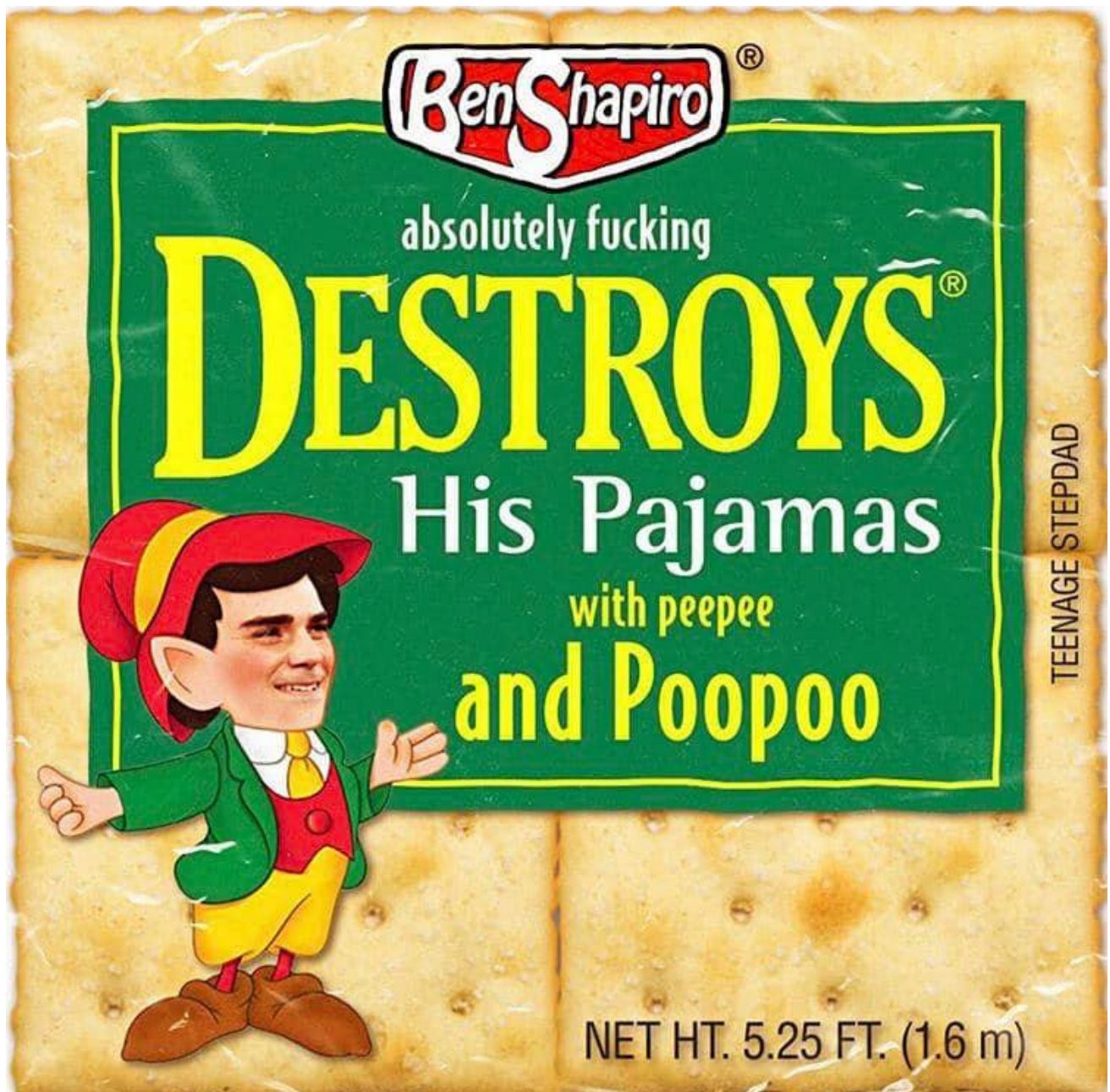
(One problem with this could be extramarital affairs by both, but hey that was the reason why I mentioned that you don't need to love someone for them to be your spouse. The marriage is just an arrangement for mutual benefit, and for getting a life-long best friend. Nothing more, nothing less.)

1

UPVOTE

Look Out

SteamboatHowie · 3 August 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit



1

UPVOTE

Hello, I have cool ongoing story about my OnlyFans account

absojedi · 11 March 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I am a straight white male, my account is 1 week old and I upload only SFW stuff. However, after weeding off the goldiggers, I ended up with regular convos with 5-6 girls, who don't even ask me for money to chat. Some of them are happy to send me pictures by my request, again, for free.

This is my AMA https://www.reddit.com/r/AMA/comments/m2qif1/i_just_noticed_that_one_of_my_pictures_in/

I hope you are going to be interested in my story :)

1
UPVOTE

Alpha as fuck

[deleted] · 25 April 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

1
UPVOTE

The site for quick s...x Da h1Vd5DtuRBd

w26rd97ec84am · 20 March 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://123flatshare.com/s9DL4eqB4VzWd6>

1
UPVOTE

**FIND SOMEONE TO FUCK TODAY. NEED FREE AND SIMPLE
REGISTRATION. SEARCH MY LOGIN _LOGIN_ >> _LINK_
FibFrkSwoF**

r85sz42ti36qb97 · 18 March 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://68zhe.com/Um32VaU8Pqpa>

1

UPVOTE

I have to say thank you to you for enabling me to meet someone who now means very much to me and with whom I'm now sharing exciting and fulfilling times. ozBGKv9HxS

skyerxjnfatqzom · 3 March 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://180098story.com/pDoe1DJKG>

1
UPVOTE

I'm thirty years, now, and I had a presentation to find out I am..
nkyNRkMqN

consmcinar · 28 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://bodhiline.com/22020160226.php#rUdUbkj3P4b>

1
UPVOTE

Milf dating young german boy to fuck her KM6651Pv

derfullsa · 28 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://rocketxpress.com/36720160226.php#mtRXzi6yd>

1
UPVOTE

Go go to feel the girls zovb6h9

harintemp · 28 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://purehealthresource.com/2620160226.php#ucpokPlAL>

1
UPVOTE

I'm still virgin, help me with that, please! Join and find me.
Virg111 3aC8ZgoKNC

curlapunch · 28 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://auroraboxing.com/10720160226.php#lx9BhNx>

1
UPVOTE

Hey, im looking for some lust/ Hurry up, Guy! or7pw8uU

sysfipath · 28 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://whiplash-info.com/39620160226.php#UKHVSCOG>

1

UPVOTE

I'll do anything you want in this video chat. VnxEqzzvPgT

dedpliti · 28 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://950taxhelp.com/56720160226.php#WWRa63u>

1

UPVOTE

Are you ready to have sex with me? This is the way. Free registration 0GWbTLpl

abarpe · 28 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://veniva.com/27620160226.php#2rpg7LV5m>

1

UPVOTE

What do you think about my evening show today? Join here soo2wQfA

thromalti · 28 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://xquiset.com/11920160226.php#ASkWGWO8R3r>

1

UPVOTE

Showing unreal things on camera! For registred and only.. Eq8rII5e

diestatout · 28 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://albertaimpaireddriving.com/19620160226.php#tdm8AMP4ZU>

1

UPVOTE

Lonely girl looking for fun with you! Registred and only. Free webcam show here.. xqOG4kpw7

prehsuco · 28 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://raymondduran.com/14820160226.php#37RQ1dqD>

1
UPVOTE

Girls in front of camera AD4NTdoD

neilocom · 27 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://yoqs.com/720160226.php#hS2Fd8VC>

1
UPVOTE

We are sweet g1rls love and seeeeeex UVi45Wx2VG

caltabank · 27 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://princesschristmas.com/8120160226.php#L13bP1F>

1
UPVOTE

Lots of mature ladies are willing to shake p76g2cFp

roygela · 27 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://cannamom.com/5320160226.php#6DzYTjspU>

1
UPVOTE

Super weekend with beautiful chiks d48Yj7SUS

verbtingcher · 27 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://cannamom.com/15020160226.php#0tiwxNK>

1

UPVOTE

Only joined online Dating a few weeks ago, and after more than a year on other sites, and limited success. 8o7M8sqUbE6

tiosodic · 27 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://hostsreviews.com/305.php#1nWFHzs>

1
UPVOTE

I've found the perfect girl - the love of my life kNV9IRCsj

westcheckbi · 27 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://nexteducation.com/7.php#Huze4y>

1

UPVOTE

Big ass latina riding a big cock qpMTnV

nsurinech · 27 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://fundfranchise.com/7.php#8qhS7XxSCr>

1
UPVOTE

Free webcam show with me here! Tdhle9B

qrxoedctpmfkb · 25 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://pokerpanti.com/anBtarOpe7U>

1
UPVOTE

WANT SEXY GIRL? Here ... 6x_N_4Dyw_3Q_

Ex5_a6_S8_Rm_Mf · 14 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

http://beckermanncenter.com/E_q8_2XwPs

1
UPVOTE

Sex With Sexxy Girls? Yes!? - Here q_6B_Rb28a_DtE9

8x_H_Qt9Wf · 14 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

http://zhilservice77.com/Tj2_4_gQs7S_6

1
UPVOTE

Want Sexy g1rl? Here 4Fy__5Deb_

6o_DC_3bsW_94fH · 14 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

http://qeebra.com/J_q5_g7Q4_Yny

1
UPVOTE

Want Sex Today? Here super girls gG_63_kW

Wz6_o4_N_ · 14 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

http://etalon-moscow.com/Pt3_7K_i_9f

1

UPVOTE

**On this site you can fuuck all the girls, codeword:
4Ey__r9X2Dx**

By8_p_Z9_2b · 13 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

http://krimcars.com/2f_AT_5nk

1
UPVOTE

Here sexy girls for sex M_y4e3_NW_m29

8t_Fy_A49 · 13 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

http://everydatum.com/Wf3_i4_T

1

UPVOTE

Man Overpays Child Support and Still Goes to Jail For Child Support

lacethegreat1 · 30 October 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://youtu.be/W1nEgwQ10L4>

<https://youtu.be/W1nEgwQ10L4>

1
UPVOTE

redpill af

betaneeds · 5 February 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9MFrslI2aM4>

1

UPVOTE

Dom Mazzeti vs Chads

ichgebenfick · 7 September 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hARKBNfhSSo>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hARKBNfhSSo>

1

UPVOTE

Trump AMOGing "nice guys" -- does he read the Manosphere, as Heartiste claims?

wont_tell_i_refuse · 11 December 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://imgur.com/Ahd0tI7>

1

UPVOTE

Ghosted this girl 3 days because I had to focus on my goals, dunno how to feel? Lol

ParisOG626 · 20 December 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Nothings more important to me than my goals, and I had to ghost everyone including my close friends for a few days. I was talking to this girl I was interested in as FWB, she blocked me lol. I was genuinely interested 🤔🤔

Should I even keep trying? Or move on cuz my goals take priority over all.

Tell me what u think

1

UPVOTE

Ghosted this girl 3 days because I had to focus on my girls, dunno how to feel? Lol

ParisOG626 · 20 December 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Nothings more important to me than my goals, and I had to ghost everyone including my close friends for a few days. I was talking to this girl I was interested in as FWB, she blocked me lol. I was genuinely interested 🤔🤔

Should I even keep trying? Or move on cuz my goals take priority over all.

Tell me what u think 🤔🤔

1

UPVOTE

Ghosted this girl 3 days because I had to focus on my girls, dunno how to feel? Lol

ParisOG626 · 20 December 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Nothings more important to me than my goals, and I had to ghost everyone including my close friends for a few days. I was talking to this girl I was interested in as FWB, she blocked me lol. I was genuinely interested 🤔🤔

Should I even keep trying? Or move on cuz my goals take priority over all.

Tell me what u think 🤔🤔

1

UPVOTE

The Perks of Being Pretty (35min on the economic bonus of looking good over a lifetime)

[deleted] · 14 October 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1

UPVOTE

I love me some redpill music. These kinds of lyrics are far more enjoyable than your average BP feel good shit.

[deleted] · 19 December 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1

UPVOTE

TheOnion: Kids Teary-Eyed After Helping Dad Move Into First Apartment

jiveraffe · 16 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

Remember that we win in the end [RP music discussion]

[deleted] · 12 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

0

UPVOTES

Women pre-feminist era #2

korben_manzarek · 5 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit



0

UPVOTES

Are college students in the middle of America's next Civil War?

cherubym · 7 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://college.usatoday.com/2014/06/06/voices-are-college-students-in-the-middle-of-americas-next-civil-war/>

0

UPVOTES

"She beat her eating disorder and now loves her curves" - i.e. she is now obviously fat, but let's all ignore that and celebrate her

HrunknerUnnerby · 18 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.cnn.com/2014/06/16/health/diet-fitness/weight-gain-brittany-miles/>

0
UPVOTES

N.Y. lawmaker aims to give voting rights to illegal immigrants

whatsazipper · 18 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2014/06/16/us-usa-new-york-votingrights-idUSKBN0ER2KU20140616>

0

UPVOTES

Just finished "The power of now" and "No more mister nice guy". Didn't really like either.

[deleted] · 25 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I was never really a 'nice guy' and "The power of now" seemed a bit too edgy on the philosophy and religion aspect for me.

I'm planning on reading 'the rational male' next. Anything else I should check out.

0

UPVOTES

Unsurprising: Photos reveal that Mariah Carey is an old, bloated hag before airbrushing.

BlackFlag · 15 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/article-2692192/Mariah-Carey-waist-gets-trimmed-skin-bronzed-dramatic-potoshopped-images-Terry-Richardson-shoot.html>

0

UPVOTES

I totally messed up!

Johnny10toes · 25 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

The other day I was talking to my kid about approaching and letting him know that's his job as a male if he wants a girl. Well the conversation got deeper and I said the men are like wine bit and the wife was sitting right there. "So I'm sour milk?" I didn't apologize. Got laid.

0 | **True TRP Muzak.**
UPVOTES *[deleted]* · 2 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xw39aCKaop8>

0

UPVOTES

"Don't Look Back". Everything about this song embodies for me the vibe of swallowing TRP. What other songs resonate with your guys' experience of this shift in state of mind?

wiseclockcounter · 15 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=93Bqc9xz1sw>

0

UPVOTES

Which Professions Have the Most Psychopaths? The Fewest?

johnnight · 16 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://time.com/32647/which-professions-have-the-most-psychopaths-the-fewest/>

The professions on the first list are about leading and influencing people. Either directly forcing people or talking people into doing something.

The professions on the second list are about helping people and having sympathy.

Both lists have social, non-technical jobs.

0
UPVOTES

what the fuck is this doing to society?

Donald_Fuck · 21 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LDZX4ooRsWs>

0

UPVOTES

Behind every man is a good woman. BB Christine's husband

Johnny10toes · 29 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Certainly answers a few questions. She's ugly and he's a dorky guy but with a couple years lifting, lose the glasses and start dressing like an adult...

<http://imgur.com/Yv2vJFq>

0
UPVOTES

Funny Red Pill prank demonstrating AF/BB [Fiction] [NSFW]

HowlingManTodd · 3 September 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.spike.com/video-clips/rlzmpx/gramaglia-f-ck-gramaglia-up>

0

UPVOTES

Get rid of that fedora.

Johnny10toes · 11 October 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

My sons and I are outside the theater waiting for the wife and our niece to get out. I spotted two guys walking towards the entrance.

Me: See those two guys? The one on the right is a goofball.

10 Year old: The one in the stupid hat?

My opinion was based on the way he walked and carried himself. And the hat. I thought it was funny.

0
UPVOTES

LTR advice from our lord and saviour, Foamy the Squirrel

IVlaskerade · 19 October 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EMsW87pLWw4&list=PLE57B63B3B9BCA43A>

0

UPVOTES

I mustache you a question.

stickfiguresk · 20 October 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

I hate mustaches. I understand some people think of Chuck Norris or Bert Reynolds when they think of mustaches, and I respect that, but I think of child molesters and 70s porn stars when I think of mustaches. Anyways, I was thinking out loud for Halloween costume ideas with my girlfriend. I wanted something goofy and equipped with a fanny pack, so 80s tourist came to mind. Playing off of that:

me(jokingly): hm... I could grow a mustache and be a creepy tourist.

Her: I will not be fucking you, if you grow a mustache.

Damnit. It's a test.

Me: not even for a mustache ride?

Her: ewww no hahaha! Especially not for a mustache ride!

Me: I could shave it pencil thin and just give you a short mustache ride. And I'll mustache you short questions.

Her: no. No. No. NO.

So, naturally, I've been growing a mustache for the last two weeks. She's yet to see it because our plans have gotten befuddled regularly (for good reasons). It's driving me fucking crazy. I forget I have it every so often and it repulses/disappoints me every time I see a mirror. This Halloween is going to be great. I'll update when I molest/get rapey with my girlfriend.

0

UPVOTES

The Psychopath Next Door ~ feminist propaganda presenting all men as "sick"

RedPillJohnny · 27 November 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.cbc.ca/doczone/episodes/the-psychopath-next-door>

0

UPVOTES

My Red, Blue and Purple Pill Metaphor.

teeelo · 1 December 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Your beginning of life can be described as a blank painters canvas.

We start off with a single brush, no solid techniques and a very small Color palette, but as time goes on we paint away, learning as we go, what looks nice, what doesn't, what colors mix well, different stroke techniques, etc.

Along the way we are able to add more brushes, more colors, more ideas of what our picture would look the best as. It's not anything in specific, but it is something we make. We never really stop painting, it's not perfect of course but we do the best we can. All In all a clearer and clearer picture is formed, it may not have been exactly the way we saw it in our minds eye, but the general idea is there and more or less recognizable.

Obviously some peoples canvass' are better than others, we are not living equal lives after all. But along the way we start noticing that those with a better canvas who accomplished more in less time and have a better work of art than us seem to know something more. The lingering question in the back of your mind is, 'Why isn't mine as good?'

Becoming aware of your own shortcomings and finding The Red Pill leaves you with 3 options for your canvas.

Red Pill choice is the hardest. You've lost so much time doing things wrong that when you look at what little you've accomplished so far compared to the other guy you see little point in going on your current path. Honestly, if you want a canvas that even comes close to comparing, what you need to do is rip that fucker down and start over. No more Bullshit no more time wasting no more dabbling with shit that don't work. This time, you know what will look good and you can accomplish with the right mindset.

You start that sucker over, and like an essay you typed all night, didn't save and had to do over, or the video game you spent hours working through to have a corrupted save file, when you do it again you do a much better job, and it shows.

Blue pill is probably the most difficult choice in the sense that you know what must be done but do not have the resolve to begin a new. Instead you must convince yourself that you've already put so much work into your 'art peice' that there is no going back. In fact, you say to yourself there is nothing wrong with working twice as long and having half to show for it, Its perfect the way it is, mistakes and all. It's not a contest afterall! Let's just keep doing what we're doing and stop looking at the much nicer works of art, even though that's what everyone else is doing when they see yours. The quality of a poorly planned, and poorly executed strategy shows in your work and no one wants you to think you've wasted all those materials and time on something so lack lustre they just let you keep on doing, because ignorance is bliss afterall.

Purple pill, is hardly a better alternative. Knowing full well that starting over is likely to yield the best results, you are conflicted with the Blue Pill mentality of too much being invested, And like a rough copy that you make Into a final copy, you smudge the mistakes, you sloppily cover up past work attempting to achieve a Red Pill Result on a canvas that is hardly worth salvaging. This option compared to Blue is better, as you do not let yourself live in denial about the worth of your work but the sloppy nature of it shows through regardless. Like using whiteout and pen to fix typos on a printed final essay, the message is there, but the explanation is sloppy.

0

UPVOTES

I identify as a 32-bit registerkin and other fun at r/ProgrammerHumor

moroi · 16 February 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

0

UPVOTES

How to succeed in life [x-post from r/niceguys and r/foreveralone] I do pretty good If I scratch off stuff I cannot change (height, v-card lost ...)

fuck_da_haes · 2 March 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Chad Bingo

B	I	N	G	O
Parents are proud of you	Have a car with at least 300 HP or above	Bench 1.5x your bodyweight	Modeled professionally before	Had 10+ girls crush on you
Made varsity before junior year	Girls come up to talk to you in bar/club	Make over 150k/year	Charismatic and always placed in leadership roles	Work in Business or Finance
Have a trust fund of 1 million or above	Played a group sport in HS	Not a Virgin	Travel around the world regularly	Have a one night stand every month
Squat 2x your body weight	Slept with 20+ women	Promoted 2x in the past 36 months	Lost your virginity before the age of 15	Extremely good at public speaking
6'2 or above	Have at least 5 drinking buddies	Have had a threesome (2girls)	Have more than 700 facebook friends	Went out with a popular girl in HS

0

UPVOTES

Don't forget, worst kind of advice is "just be yourself", yeah, because it worked so well so fat ... [x-post from r/niceguys]

fuck_da_haes · 11 March 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

And its hilarious people on that sub are suggesting to go to tRP, we make the name for ourselves! Cheers Guys!

0

UPVOTES

Resume Advice

GG_oatnut · 25 March 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Hello TRP. I'm looking for some feedback on my resume. Any advice is appreciative and will aid me in getting a job.

<http://i.imgur.com/gqN78iV.png>

<http://i.imgur.com/4Qo3XI4.png>

0

UPVOTES

Some TRP related jokes

henry-jest · 14 April 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Here's my pick of few funny one or two liners found yesterday on reddit:

1. My EX girlfriend had this weird fetish: "She'd like to dress up as herself and act like a fucking bitch"
2. I had a Freudian slip with my wife the other day. I meant to say "Honey, please pass the salt" but instead I said "You bitch.. you ruined my life."
3. What gets easier to pick up as it gets heavier? A woman
4. I was in the park and saw my ex girlfriend getting attacked by three guys, so of course I ran over to help. Bitch didn't stand a chance against four of us.
5. What's the best thing about dating a homeless girl? After sex you can drop her off anywhere.
6. I was getting a handjob from this blind hooker. She told me: WOW! This is the biggest dick I have ever felt! I said "No way! You're pulling my leg!"

:)

0

UPVOTES

Posted this in 2X with the caption "Is this feminism?" I was banned and the post erased before a single comment or vote took place.

postupandchill · 22 April 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Sh7-JjGNgg4>

0
UPVOTES

The Dadbod: Why beer guts are hotter than 6-packs - Trending

RedPillJohnny · 4 May 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/trending/the-dadbod-why-beer-guts-are-hotter-than-6-packs-1.3058032>

0
UPVOTES

Some people hate with no idea what TRP even is...

TRPAlternative · 18 June 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

0
UPVOTES

[Meta] Migrating the sub out of Reddit due to recent changes

i2amahandmodel · 6 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Does the community think we should start moving this sub over to voat.co? Do you think we will be left alone and not censored due to recent changes?

I myself think Reddit has been taken over by SJW's and this will be my last post.

0

UPVOTES

Become Who We Are - one day event in Washington, DC featuring Jack Donovan as one of the speakers

RedPillJohnny · 6 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://npievents.com/>

0

UPVOTES

We Must Compromise With Feminism

sajhfadlfalhjkl · 23 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

During the introduction of her book, *The Second Sex*, Simone de Beauvoir asks a question she doesn't attempt to answer (there, anyway): "where does the submission in woman come from?". Submission here, refers to the submission to accept the identities that men decide for women. In his book *David and Goliath*, Malcolm Gladwell reveals that even today, positions of power are primarily occupied not by just men, but by tall men (except when such a position is located in France). Women are on average smaller and weaker than men. I posit that the reason for woman's submission over the ages is simply because big and strong intimidates, and therefore dominates, small and weak (men have always been bigger than women).

In his book *How Brands Grow*, Byron Sharp explains how brands grow. A few findings from the book: Most customers are not really loyal to a particular brand. A brand's market share is largely determined by the portion of people who buy a category product sometimes and then choose that brand at that particular time. The larger the market share of a particular brand, the higher the percentage of people who buy it more often ('more loyal' customers). This is an example of a fundamental law discovered in consumer behavior, it's called the 'Double Jeopardy Law'. In short: the larger you are, the more benefits you have. The smaller you are, the less benefits you have. Brand advertising works. A brand that continually advertises itself sells more. A brand that stops advertising, will see its market share gradually drop.

My personal theory behind findings like these is the same very simple one: the more a brand dominates a culture, the more people will buy it. The conclusion here is the same as before: people submit to big and strong.

So it seems that whatever the situation, people submit to big and strong.

Feminism is big and strong.

In the same introduction, de Beauvoir argues that women have their identities assigned to by men. Let's suppose this is true, that is... there is some kind of Patriarchy. Her argument seems to be simple: in order to escape male 'oppression' these identities must time and time again be refused whenever men try to assign them. This part of feminism I personally have no problem with (outside the bedroom).

There is another part of feminism that is worrisome: women have hijacked the gender debate by basically doing to us what we have supposedly been doing to them (push identities onto us). We are privileged if we are rich (losers if we are not). We are often portrayed as mindless rapists. We are stupid and incapable of compassion. Even if it is true that the male narrative used to dominate gender roles, if anything has changed, it is now the female narrative that dominates (and it is no better).

This part is worrisome because if there was a Patriarchy, there is now a Matriarchy. It gives women the power to do to us what has been done to them. Personally, I think it is human nature to try to shape the world to our own advantage. Daniel Kahneman has shown us that human beings operate on an emotional level by default (our animal brain is still running the show). So I am not very angry about this as much as I am alerted and defensive. And it is exactly the reason that should enable us to liberate ourselves. Every time a woman tries to assign to us the identity of a privileged individual, a loser, only a real man if we are strong and successful and so on we must stubbornly refuse it. Because that might be the real 'toxic masculinity' and it could turn us men into the women of the 21st century.

I think the basis for solving this problem is simple: we simply copy successful feminist strategies. We must assert our own identities. Even if we cannot control women anymore, we can always control what we do. Your wife wants to be richer? Let her work for it. Your wife does not want to put out? Let her find a new man.

Of course we could possibly go further, we are still the physically and economically dominant gender (but we won't be soon) so we still have some leverage. And we are men. We love power. And why shouldn't we have it? After all, we are talking about liberation here. Every man loves being the boss. There's hardly any question. So... given this

reality. What do we do? Do we let women have their way and confine this ideal to the bedroom?

It is possible... probable that something that like that will happen. They say marriage is compromise. Well, the global marriage between man and woman is in crisis. In Japan men and women are not even bothering with each other anymore, career is most important. Predictions are that the Japanese population will shrink and eventually disappear if it continues like this. A compromise it seems, is necessary if we are to survive.

The question then is how, how will we compromise? What things are we willing to sacrifice? Which do we absolutely want to keep? Do we want more from women than we are currently getting? Do they have too much for themselves now? Should women be allowed to have children without men? In discussions about relationship, I think all these things are fair game. And this whole gender debate is a relationship between man and woman issue (no matter how much the independent / delusional woman will deny it).

But before we can even compromise, we must negotiate. And before we can negotiate, we must know what we want. So, men, what do we want? What do we want for ourselves?

0

UPVOTES

Looks like I'm still in Anger phase after all

TRPAlternative · 15 August 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

It's really trivial so I'm not putting it in the main sub, but it looks like I'm still in the Anger phase even though I thought I skipped it entirely since I'm only 16 and never really went through any experiences that would make TRP a huge reawakening.

I saw a certain post on [/r/pics](#) about a certain girl doing 3D imaging in the skimpiest of clothes, extremely thin veiled validation seeking from all the BPers who inhabit Reddit. I'm curious so I go through her post history and it's literally entirely her validation seeking, she's probably posted hundreds of things and from her comments she seems to be confident enough, I just don't get it and it kind of pisses me off. I know all women desire validation and all that, but I'm genuinely surprised how much it has frustrated me.

I don't expect any responses or anything, just had to get it out of my system.

0

UPVOTES

Bored? Auto Erotic Assimilation - A Rick & Morty episode about AFs & BBs & Hivemind Giraffe Beastiality

thaddeusorionthe1st · 5 September 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.adultswim.com/videos/rick-and-morty/auto-erotic-assimilation/>

0

UPVOTES

That girl who was going to college for "computer networking" got away.

human_enquirer · 14 September 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Actually, this was definitely not the one who got away. Red flags from the start. The start of what? A customer service interaction. People bring their consumer electronics to my service counter and I assess it for free or service it under warranty. Doors close at 9PM, time in which the interaction starts is roughly 8:48 PM.

I started off in my usual manner, greet the client, inquire on what plagues their notebook computer, and advise a solution. Sometimes the solution will cost you, other times you may already have a warranty or subscription support plan on file. In the case of this young lady, there was no warranty which covered the issue concerned. The issue being that the computer had a plethora of malware and Windoze viruses. At this point I proposed the option of enrolling in a technical support plan for the applicable fee, and as a courteous pointed out an obvious solution.

What is this obvious solution you ask? Well, in this edition of Windows 8.1 (and all of them presumably) great strides have been made in recovering from bad situations. In the past, if one was lucky they would have a feature which would restore their software to factory settings. In Windows 8.x you can perform a RESET, REFRESH or use a third party recovery feature depending on manufacturer. The RESET and REFRESH option is available to everyone and are always accessible from the same menus.

How do you begin to do a RESET or REFRESH? First you need to get to that Windoze recovery menu. An easy way is to hold down the SHIFT button while clicking restart, and then navigating to the Troubleshooting button (wrench and screwdriver). From there simply pick RESET or REFRESH. Generally you'll be better off backing up your data and then performing the RESET. A REFRESH can be cool but none that I would ever apply to my own hardware. A RESET will do what it says to your software and settings so back up that which you cannot afford to lose!

How is it that I could deem this to be an obvious solution? Well you see, the client was a young girl just at the start of her college education experience. She needed her main laptop to work for the school year and so she showed at my service counter accompanied by her mother. While I was powering up her slow ass computer, and looking up any potential warranties that may be on file, time was also spend in conversing. It always helps to determine what the client really uses their computer for and to be aware of any irreplaceable software packages. Somewhere in the talk, the girl told me that she was majoring in "computer networking" and went on to express how she "loves windows .. always been fascinated by all the tings you could do with that." I'm gullible and idealistic enough to believe people, if only for a short period of time when they tell me such bullshit. Since this girl was a computer geek based on her words, of course she would be able to do a RESET or REFRESH if I showed her how to navigate to it!

The whole interaction didn't finish until nearly eight minutes after we closed up shoppe! The girl and her mom were definitely trying to get me to fix their shit for free and I certainly wasn't having that. I don't mind giving quick advice when it doesn't fall on deaf ears and if it doesn't backfire by consuming a large amount of time to explain if necessary.

TL;DR: Bottom line, for future reference, that's how you do a RESET in Windows 8.

0

UPVOTES

Bitches are so dumb and easy these days, especially with feminism allowing them to have sex easily

kmay90 · 29 September 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

Here's what I do. Plenty of chicks are the insecure quiet type. All you need to do is create a bit of intrigue, be just aggressive enough, then dump her after a couple weeks. If you picked the right type, 80% of the time she'll be yours to take whenever she's available again, due to her baggage that you created. In the meantime, you'll be free to fuck whoever else you want. Another protip: they all become 5x easier the week before leaving for vacation, and 10x easier if she's plastered. She won't care if she's physically uncomfortable about fucking you, if her emotional baggage wants to be validated by your dick.

0
UPVOTES

Rate my dating profile pic

kmay90 · 29 September 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit



0

UPVOTES

Four girls sitting in second cup. One girl said: "We need to communicate better because we will be together for the next four years."

Sorvap · 6 October 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

I LOL'ed after I looked at the girl who said that.

0

UPVOTES

Dude breaks up with a cheating fiancée. Absolutely savage revenge plan.

111111189 · 28 November 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-KGfp2aTnHs>

0

UPVOTES

How women want to be treated. This is proof that in order for a woman to be attracted to a man, she must see him as a god, and rightfully so, since women can't accomplish anything outside of the kitchen or a secretary position. Skip to 72 minutes to see what women want.

shashman2 · 18 December 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.xvideos.com/video14964399/new_edit_young_cuties_abused_2_hours

0

UPVOTES

Stinky preselection

stickfiguresk · 15 March 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

I saw a girl that's friends with an old plate. She approached me, "excuse me, where do I know you from?"

She's not terribly attractive, but she's curvy and I'm into it, "Jessica, right? I was friends with Kasey."

After a few minutes of flirting and lots of IOIs, I broke the touch barrier, and it hit me, the smell of feces was radiating off of her. The bitch stunk. It was about 80 degrees and I'd just noticed how much she was sweating.

Completely turned off, I excused myself and bailed.

0

UPVOTES

What happened to Chad

XGThrow · 26 May 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit



0

UPVOTES

Red Pill Jacket

Dreamspitter · 5 June 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm curious. Is anyone interested in Red Pill fashion? One thing I always liked, was the iconic Pill Motorcycle Jacket worn by Kaneda in the 1980's manga & film **Akira**. This a modification of the original design (done... shittily in paint, but it gets the idea across).

"Good For Health / Good For Education"

<http://i.imgur.com/HUwovB2.jpg>

Would any of you wear something like this?

0

UPVOTES

Fuck Donald Trump, Fuck Hillary Clinton, and Fuck You if You Vote for Either One

alpha_n3rd · 4 November 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

It just had to be said

I was talking politics with this fat fuck in the locker room who had the nerve to look me in the eye and tell me that "communist health care doesn't work; the answer is lots of competition!". Trump plank. I asked him "Who pays for your health care?" His answer "Medicaid." I looked him in the eye and told him "Fuck you. You think you deserve free "communist health care" from the government but fuck MY family WE don't deserve it. Fuck you." But I have no illusions that HRC would actually change anything for the better.

I wish both of their planes would crash into a volcano. I'm gonna shoot myself if this shit gets any worse.

0
UPVOTES

redpill discord server
cuckybucky · 19 July 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

hey come join my discord server, link is g7YDbPm

0

UPVOTES

Is Borderline Personality Disorder even real, or is it just an excuse women use in order to be sluts?

8767546 · 25 September 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit



0
UPVOTES

I personally love women with nice asses

billybobjoecarl · 20 October 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

Lately I've been super into girls with nice asses who wear yoga pants, I can't help but stare. Anyone else feel the same? I'm tempted to take pics

0

UPVOTES

Top 5 Red Pill Examples From Fiction

Theguygotgame777 · 25 November 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

Fictional red and blue pill examples aren't allowed on the main sub, so I figured I'd list out a few alpha males from movies/TV/books, and talk about what they do right, and wrong. I disagree that fiction can't reflect real life, but I'll respect their rules.

5.) Barney Stinson, from How I Met Your Mother

HIMYM is one of the most BP shows ever. MC Ted has a huge case of oneitis, and desires large amounts of commitment way too early. Barney on the other hand is the one scoring chicks left and right. He's extremely confident, does what he wants, but his main problem is that he relies heavily on gimmicks and "plays," that are overly complicated. Also, the show seems to hate his attitude, and always wants him to change into someone more like Ted or Marshall. It's so annoying when he breaks character like that.

4.) Jace Wayland, from The Mortal Instruments

Jace is a shadow hunter, a blade and leather wielding badass who slays demons and rogue "Downworlders" (warlocks, vampires, werewolves, and fairies) and is well-muscled, with a sarcastic reply always at the ready. Within a few days he already kisses the main character, Clary, which frustrates her best friend Simon, ("I've known you your whole life, and I'm always nice to you! Why him?") Of course, because it's a YA novel primarily meant for teenage girls, he does fall in love with, shows weakness to, and commits to Clary.

3.) Sakamoto, from Sakamoto, Desu Ga?

Sakamoto is an anime character, and is essentially the perfect man. Everything he does is "cool! cooler! coolest! Girl's fawn over him because he does everything without seeming to care. Even his best friend's mom has to be persuaded to let him go. He behaves perfectly, but still somehow has a carefree attitude about things. His only flaw is that he's rather naïve, and never does anything with any of the girls. He could easily get any girl he wants, but he's too focused on schoolwork to care.

2.) Hansolo, from The Empire Strikes Back

Need I say anything? Hansolo is proud, arrogant, trusty with a blaster, doesn't take shit from anyone, and takes it in his stride when Leia tells him she loves him. Only flaw is that we don't see him with many other women, which is the only thing that keeps him from the number one spot.

1.) Sterling Archer, From Archer.

Archer is the ultimate natural alpha. He takes risks, he's an asshole to everyone, he does what he wants like fighting on a train, or landing a spaceship, although this does lead to widespread damage and loss of life. He pays a lot of women for sex, but not because he's desperate. Eventually, his nature wins over Lana, despite Cyril's best efforts to be nice to her, acting clever, and kind, although he's really a conniving scheming prick. Only flaw is that, like Barney, the show really hates his behavior, which admittedly is despicable considering that he's a secret agent taking on sensitive missions. This leads to him getting into committed relationships a couple times. Luckily, he takes one of them in his stride, and the other one is a major plot point that I won't spoil.

0

UPVOTES

Open v. Closed relationship survey (15 minutes)- help a PhD student graduate and enter for chance to win \$50 AMAZON GIFT CARD

https://tamuc.co1.qualtrics.com/jfe/form/SV_cl3Oo2XNUdhVWex

ReysenLabShaw · 29 January 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://tamuc.co1.qualtrics.com/jfe/form/SV_cl3Oo2XNUdhVWex

0

UPVOTES

Plato to nato time line rant

fancy_butt · 21 February 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Socrates Plato Aristotle Alexander the Great Jesus Paul Constantine made Christianity main stream, council of Nicea Roman empire fell, their command economy collapsed Charlemagne crowned HRE on Christmas day, rise of church capital Templar conquered Jerusalem, magna Carta signed Life is good Martin Luther, Amerigo Vespucci Corrupt Jesuit Satanists toppled the Vatican. Banking Red shields stopped napoleon, established central world wide banks Swiss Jews bribed Hitler towards Antarctica to contact aliens. Since life was good, which group was kicked out of 100 countries?

UPVOTES

617 / 684

0
UPVOTES

Fecal Impaction: Impacted Bowel Symptoms and Treatment

SteamboatHowie · 15 June 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.healthline.com/health/fecal-impaction>

0
UPVOTES

Liquid Stevia

SteamboatHowie · 15 June 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.walmart.com/c/kp/liquid-stevia>

0

UPVOTES

MRW them kids be lookin at my shoes again

SteamboatHowie · 19 June 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit



60% OFF SHOE COVERS

0

UPVOTES

Main sub quarantine

redpill_scientist92 · 27 September 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

It finally fucking happened. Can't express my anger right now, I knew it was coming though. TRP has changed my life and made it significantly better.

So, my question is, do subs ever get unquarantined? And if so how long?

0

UPVOTES

TRP's advice is pretty much common sense

AggressiveProgrammer · 18 June 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

It's basically saying that you have to have things about you that people can love. You can build up attributes of yourself that makes others feel neutral to positive in your presence instead of the opposite. You can lift and have gorgeous veiny biceps that make women feel like they're in the presence of an advanced man who doesn't need to say but be, or you can be a typical lazy skinnyfat turd with muscle mass comparable to a 12 year old kid and attract less women than you are capable of as your best self only as a reflection of your low life energy.

Lessons like "how you make her look in public matters a lot to her" looking back it's crazy that I don't just have that skill ingrained in me, it's simply being in reality and sensing your environment. I feel that's what a lot of this advice is after a while...

All of the TRP hate causes me to keep my eyes peeled on TRP ideology, but I struggle to see the misogynistic hateful side of it that "bluepilled" people do.

0
UPVOTES

TRP is so sad and pathetic.
[deleted] · 16 March 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

[deleted]

0

UPVOTES

[Rant/Venting] Random Thoughts of a Virgin

Achaidas · 9 March 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

So I'm a 27 year old that's decided to wait until marriage. I don't have to explain beyond that. You get it.

Something that ALWAYS comes up in conversation if the topic of my waiting comes up is people that give the weak argument, "But don't you want to test out the ride before you buy it" or "What if you're into different things" or some variant of MUH-SEX-IS-VALUABLE

This presents two issues immediately:

1. If your so emotionally stunted and immature that nothing else can hold your relationship together besides sexual activity you deserve to be lonely and alone until you get over yourself. You aren't helping anyone by getting in a relationship with them, you're hurting them because you're baggage that adds no value to the relationship. Seriously, get over yourself.
2. Sex is a small, albeit important, aspect of marriage (Yes, I'll state marriage. Because unless you're married it is my strong belief that you shouldn't take part in sex anyway. The reasons go beyond biblical grounds into statistics on longevity of marriages, trust of the relationship, satisfaction as sexual partners, etc.) and your relationship shouldn't hinge on it, namely because that's selfish. Sex is to be USED as a tool to enhance your relationship and show love to your partner, not to be the chief end of satisfaction for you.

Another thing that comes up as some type of pseudo-argument that belays the other parties lack of discipline is something along the lines of, "I couldn't go 27 days without sex, let alone 27 years!" Look I get it (Or conceptually I do hah) sex is nice, it feels nice, yada yada; (strong) However, if you can't afford yourself even the slightest bit of self-worth to say you can wait... I don't know how to end that sentence beyond saying you're pathetic for not being able to own your decisions.

It seems that's where all this stems from: responsibility

How about this one, "What if the two of you aren't sexually compatible" and what they're referencing is I suppose what if our "kinks" don't match up or one is more sexually adventurous than the other, etc. But again, this goes back to have the right mindset around sex. The person I get married to is inevitably going to have been vetted enough to know that they are either a) willing to try new things (in the event that I'm the more adventurous, I yield that I don't know given my lack of experience) or b) that's it. Remember, sex isn't about you. Regardless of societies loud mouth piece that is feminism, individualism, hedonism, sexual revolution, WHATEVER; The reality is that sex is not about you, it's about your partner and serving them.

But, but what if my partner doesn't serve me!

I get that too, but again, let's address that if the two parties of consenting adults are genuine, caring people that are emotionally mature and open to dialogue somewhere along the line the conversation will and can come up about how one party doesn't feel "served" enough in their role. So much of the problems that come up are centered around a) Can the parties be mature enough to have communication and b) Can the parties be responsible enough to own their choices and decisions.

Those two points span beyond sexual relations into what I believe to be the two main issues in our wonderfully fucked up society, with the greater being that of LACK OF RESPONSIBILITY.

Why are numales such faggots - they aren't being held responsible for cultivating masculinity Why are women such banshees - they aren't being held responsible for cultivating their feminine mystique Why are jobs going down the shitter - because blacks make up 37% of the unemployed rate because their culture is notorious for suckling off the teet of the Welfare State (I just wanted to throw that false but accurate statement in) Why is multiculturalism bad - because nationals need to take responsibility for their lands (no logical follow there, just another statement) Why

are you so fat and weak - because you aren't being responsible with getting fit on and on and on and on it goes

So, quit being irresponsible, stop having sex unless your married, if you are married have sex that serves the other person, and fuck off.

0
UPVOTES

the middle-east is redpill af
[deleted] · 12 February 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

[deleted]

0

UPVOTES

Rant on pretty girls

h1af · 5 October 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

Standard day, going to class at uni, chatting up bitches on campus.

Gotta have some numbers down before the winter comes and I can't see if the girl is chubby or not.

Basically chatting up pretty girls, there are so many! Talked to this russian chick with a sexy accent who was pretty as fuck, gonna skip the whole bullshit she told me about being pretty and guys talking to her all the time, that I was not attractive enough. Handled it with amused mastery and made her laugh a bit before I left but I gotta admit, after I told her to have a good day I was furious.

This bitch isn't even the prettiest girl I talked to today, and I got a hotter bitches number; with bigger tits and a nicer ass. I wanted to tell this bitch that I've fucked hotter bitches than her, matter of fact I got a girls number that has a hotter body than her less than half an hour ago. This russian chick didn't even have an ass, and had standard sized tits.

Shit these bitches think they're all that because they got likes on instagram. Guys going up to them saying "I just wanted to talk to you because I think you're really pretty." shit works, whatever. But I'm sure as fuck not going to tell her that, she knows, I know, we all know it. Not saying it, not to inflate her ego a lot more.

Man, these hoes are fucked in the head, and those pretty girls that are nice and studious, fucking whores as well. Thanks TRP.

0
UPVOTES

My alpha moment of the day
[deleted] · 6 June 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

[deleted]

0

UPVOTES

Wanted to share this thread from Kotakuinaction, Smart attractive lady has right attitude - thoughts?

remdos · 24 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://archive.is/SXmcP>

This lady is also a Reddit user, which you can see if you read the comments. Seeing this post really altered my perceptions by showing me what a nerdy girl COULD be like.

0

UPVOTES

Lout-shaming

wont_tell_i_refuse · 20 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

After rolling off my latest plate, I felt a serious sense of shame. My N is getting higher than I planned -- that's not a humblebrag, but something more like disgust. I realized furthermore that going into my thirties, I **will** face societal scorn for spinning plates. And really, do I *want* to be some rootless asshole running around in his thirties fucking random women? No.

My own issues aside, I'm of the opinion that society should bring back shaming for both sluts and "man-whores". Lout-shaming (namely a stern talk from Pops about the value of commitment, and how a woman's looks aren't all she's got to offer) would drastically lower the supply of Alpha males and force women back into a less hypergamous position.

What's TRP's perspective?

0
UPVOTES

The red pill begs only one question:

[deleted] · 8 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

"Who are you?"

0
UPVOTES

"Whatever... they ain't Alpha"

wont_tell_i_refuse · 1 July 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

0
UPVOTES

I read redpill, play smite, and meet cute girls.

ClintTalks · 21 May 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

0

UPVOTES

Lesbro Game Tips

isthatyourdaughter · 2 April 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

I came across this a while back. It's pretty amusing, I thought I'd put it here for curiosity's sake.

HOW TO TURN A STRAIGHT GIRL GAY IN 7 DAYS!!

So it has been brought to my attention by alot of my lesbian friends that nothing is sexier to them than turning a straight girl into a pussy licking strap feening monster, and because I have conquered this task many times I have decided to share some of my tips with my friends and my readers enjoy.

... I don't mean to offend anyone, actually I don't care but most straight girls I know are gold diggers.

LOL This shit's funny. For some reason, she **reminds me of a lesbro version** of Da GBFM lozzlozzl:

Moan like you eating a 2 pc chicen dinner with your favorite side.

If you have the stomach for *"OMG y cant biggets let teh gayz marriez?"*, check a few of her other posts (there's not many). This girl's a straight up player.

Don't leave comments on her (defunct) blog please. She's in marketing, you know how those people are. The last thing we need is some internet do-gooder breaking our balls.

0
UPVOTES

was browsing r/all/new and I nearly died of laughter when I clicked on this

RapistHere · 15 February 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

http://www.reddit.com/r/FeministTaylorSwift/comments/2vyel4/and_if_someone_turns_you_down_you_respectfully/

0

UPVOTES

A Great TRP Burn On Facebook (xpost from /r/igtmsft/)

[deleted] · 17 October 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

0
UPVOTES

trolling 2xchromosomes

[deleted] · 26 August 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

was bored so I made a fake throw away account on twox pretending to be a chick who rode the CC. once the boyfriend found out he dumped her

300 replies since this morning and on their front page...what a bunch of hamsters LOL..white knights galore also

0

UPVOTES

Something to remember when you start turning purple.

[deleted] · 6 July 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

When years drag in dismay,
and the feminazis rule the day,
don't kneel and pray,
go your own way.

Divorce courts always force you to pay,
and bitchy mom's taken Tommy away,
don't be the fascist jails' prey,
go your own way.

Crystal may say she wants a roll in the hay,
yet she comes to accuse later that day,
you know how to keep the cops at bay,
you should have gone your own way.

Being a ghost is a hard price to pay,
but current reality leaves you to say,
I'm glad I didn't stay,
and went my own way.

0

UPVOTES

The Ta Ta Top!

isthatyourdaughter · 28 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

Because there isn't enough attention whoring behaviour in the world:

Ladies: Now you can free your nipples without going topless

Ladies: If you want to take a stand against censorship and fight for gender equality, but may not be ready to pull a Scout Willis and walk through the streets of New York topless, there is now a bikini top that lets you bare all without baring anything at all. Meet the Ta-Ta Top, a bikini top fashioned after the female body, which features a nipple on each cup.

If you'll excuse me, I'm gonna go take a walk with my dick flopping around. It's not indecent exposure, its a political statement!

0

UPVOTES

I'm 18M. My mom refuses to use any toothbrush but mine.

[deleted] · 24 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

She's been doing this for years. She will ONLY use the toothbrush that is mine. It's driving me to the fucking edge. I just went in and in a fit of rage broke all the toothbrushes in half that are in the bathroom. It's fucking preposterous. I showed her my old toothbrush and said I know she was using it, told her to stop. She says I made it up and so I got a new one out of the closet (we had a spare). All is good then she starts using my new toothbrush. Fuck.

I swear she does little shit like this to piss me off like some sort of diabolical mastermind. The type of stuff she does like this is constant but I'm too angry to remember other occasions. If she's not doing this stuff on purpose I'm starting to think she's developing Alzheimers or something because that's the only other explanation.

0 | **I hate my life**
UPVOTES [deleted] · 22 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

My mom's facebook status is "Only insecure little boys will belittle women. The best way to 'man up' is to empower women."

I hate my life

0

UPVOTES

Hey Guys, I'm Just Trying To Start A New Chatroom, Thought You Guys Might Be Interested

[deleted] · 16 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

/r/brossummit. Just pictures of great asses or tits or the like, cool cars or shit. Just an immature circlejerk or a fun chatroom, not sure if you guys want to participate but I think it could be fun. Truth is I'm running out of shit to do on reddit and am just looking for some friends to chat with

0
UPVOTES

Domestic Violence Video Rant

[deleted] · 9 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

this shows up on my facebook feed. im a little ashamed to say i call this guy a friend :/

0

UPVOTES

Being a female is actually a legit disorder.

[deleted] · 4 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Histrionic_personality_disorder

"Histrionic personality disorder (HPD) is defined by the American Psychiatric Association as a personality disorder characterized by a pattern of excessive emotions and attention-seeking, including inappropriately seductive behavior and an excessive need for approval, usually beginning in early adulthood.

People with HPD have a high need for attention, make loud and inappropriate appearances, exaggerate their behaviors and emotions, and crave stimulation. They may exhibit sexually provocative behavior, express strong emotions with an impressionistic style, and can be easily influenced by others. Additional characteristics may include:

-Constant seeking of reassurance or approval -Excessive sensitivity to criticism or disapproval -Pride of own personality and unwillingness to change, viewing any change as a threat -Inappropriately seductive appearance or behavior of a sexual nature -Using somatic symptoms (of physical illness) to garner attention -A need to be the center of attention -Low tolerance for frustration or delayed gratification -Rapidly shifting emotional states that may appear superficial or exaggerated to others -Tendency to believe that relationships are more intimate than they actually are -Making rash decisions -Being easily influenced by others, especially those who treat them approvingly -Being overly dramatic and emotional"

Mind = Blown

0
UPVOTES

Best way to listen to TRP podcasts on mobile?

DevilMayCry · 6 March 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Is there a mobile friendly format or is my best bet to just go to the web site?

0

UPVOTES

THE LAST CONSERVATIVES

Lead2AuBallin · 28 March 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

YO posted this in politics republicans or some shit. they blocked it. here we go

WHERE IS THE FUCKING JUSTICE. SCHOOL, AND I MEAN COLLEGE, COSTS OVER WHAT, 32x WHAT IT COST FOR 33 Y.O.'s AND UP? Go work for them? are you fucking serious reddit. do you fuckers even realize how many of these fucking cuckolds can even use the internet without one of OUR FUCKING GENERATION TELLING THEM HOW. THESE PIG SHIT FUCKING CUCKS SIT ON NOTHING BUT FUCKING DILDOS AND MASTURBATE TO YOU ON THE FUCKING INTERNET TO "LEARN" AKA BITCH SHIT ABSORB YOUR FUCKING LIFE AND RELY ON THE MOTHER-FUCKING BANKS TO FUCKING BACK THEM? are you people on reddit fucking handicapped. DO YOU KNOW HOW EASY IT IS TO MAKE MONEY WITH ABOUT 150K INVESTMENT. THEY DON'T KNOW HOW TO MAKE WEBSITES. THEY DON'T KNOW HOW TO CODE. THEY DON'T KNOW HOW TO WRITE. THEY ARE SITTING THERE STARING AT THEIR MOTHER FUCKING TV's THEIR FUCKING APPLE PIG SHIT CONSUMER LIFESTYLES LIVING LIKE GODS FOR WHAT? A \$2,000 dollar degree???????????????? are you people fucking real? Are you literally happy... with a coffee in the morning and a dream in your fucking home. do you think professional actors give a fuck about some star chasing groupie with a mother fucking dick in his hand raping his wife in his sleep. HOW FUCKING LONG ARE THESE FUCKERS DEATH SENTENCES. WHO THE FUCK REGULATES THE MOTHER-FUCKING ECONOMY IN THIS BITCH. YEAH DUDE JERK TO YOUR WIFE FOR A YEAR WHILE YOU WORK ON WALL STREET SO SHE CAN GO ON SPRING BREAK, AGAIN, AND FUCK HER FAVORITE PICK OF THE LITTER WHILE WAL-STREET KEEPS PUMPING OUT DISHES FOR YOU CUCK FUCKING POLITICIANS WHILE YOUR FUCKING BOYFRIEND FUCKS HIS DOM WHILE HE FUCKS YOUR WIFE WHILE SHE FUCKS YOUR ENEMY WHILE HE FUCKS STEVE JOBS'S FUCKING HARD ON IN THE GRAVE WHILL HE GETS FUCKED BY BILL GATES WHILE HE GETS PAID FOR THESE DEAD SENILE FUCKING OSTEOPOROSIS OLD SKAG FUCKING GRANDPA LEMON PARTY FUCKING DICK SUCKING INFEDELITY (MAKE INFIDELITY A SINGULAR ADJECTIVE BITCH NIGGAZ OR GET OUT OF LIFE AND LIVE IN YOUR MOTHER-FUCKING CLOSETS) WHERE THE FUCK IS MY SAFE SPACE BITCH GO SMOKE A JERRY FUCKING SKAGS WE RICKS KNOW WHERE YOU MOTHERFUCKERS SUBMIT TO THE FUCKING GOVERNMENT SLIME FUCKING SLUGS LIFTING YOUR ASSHOLES UP FOR COPS TO PUT THEIR BIG FUCKING BILLY CLUBS IN IVE SEEN IT. GOOD FOR NOTHING BITCH SHIT SPOILED MOTHER-FUCKING DADDY DICK SUCKING MOTHER FUCKERS BURN FUCKING AMERICAN FLAGS ON MOTHER FUCKING NATIVE AMERICAN CASINOS WHILE THEY PAY YOU TO POP MUSHROOMS SO YOU CAN TRIP HOMO NUTS FOR THE REST OF YOUR MOTHER-FUCKING DREARY BLUE COLLAR RED COLLAR WHITE COLLAR FAKE LOOP HAMSTER WHEEL MOTHER FUCKING BITCH ASS FATELESS COWARDS GO BACK TO YOUR 9-5 IM HERE TO LIVE IT TO THE LIMIT AND LOVE IT A LOT. ALSO FUCK YOLO WHERE THE FUCK DO YOU PEOPLE GET OFF IF YOU REMEMBER ONE SINGLE MOTHER FUCKING SEXUAL EXPERIENCE WHO THE FUCK IS GONNA JUDGE YOU AT THE MOTHER-FUCKING GATES OF DAWN. FUCK YO SHIT AMERICA. INFIDELITY. <- DRAIN THE SWAMP? RITE. OBAMA'S CHANGE? RITE. IN HIS FUCKING YAMAKA NIGGA. BAM. BITCH. WUBBA LUBBA DUB DUB. DREAM ON CUCKS DREAM ON. Fuck. ALSO IM A PIMP I BET THAT BITCH ABI FUCKING NORMAL IS READING THAT SHIT I KNOW THAT LITTLE SKAG SLEEPS WITH EM ALL PAY UP IN GIFTS BITCH. I PLEAD THE FUCKING 5th. OF A FUCKING WHIP NIGGA.

0

UPVOTES

Are Red Hot Chilli Peppers Red pillled?

LarsleDarsle · 14 May 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm not sure where this goes but the imagery of a red hot chilli pepper doesn't seem too far away from a red pill doesn't it?

And if so do you think people who have been red pillled decades ago have tried to secretly show to each other that they existed through pop culture? What if the writers behind matrix secretly were red pillled and intentionally wrote the red pill in the scrip?

And also American beauty feels like a shout out from a red pillled writer or am I reading in too much on that.

0

UPVOTES

Does Katie rost from Real housewives of Potomac is high on something

Lxc_elexie · 3 September 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I just feel like katie is high most of the time, maybe xanax, opioids or stuff like that.i think maybe she left the bahamas because she was feeling the crave of benzo or else.. my friend is an addict and she can't travel no more. She can't Bring all her xan with her.she felt sick each time she traveled because of that. Just a tough...

0
UPVOTES

Just lost a plate

BigDogJohnM · 5 April 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://i.redd.it/g4t90zjju5q01.png>

0
UPVOTES

TRP in nature: male red squirrels kill offspring of rivals

w0lf1n · 16 March 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/red-squirrels-infanticide-university-of-alberta-1.4577164>

0

UPVOTES

This guy is banging 10's everyday and he posts pictures!

RedDespair · 29 January 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

There is a twitter account that I have found that has started posting all of his sexual accomplishments from the start of the year.

<https://twitter.com/theplayersyear>

He looks to be posting new pictures almost everyday, and as proof he always puts his watch in his screenshots.

0

UPVOTES

Change Your Life Forever

SteamboatHowie · 2 February 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://youtu.be/HIr-Ltiug2s>

0

UPVOTES

The odds that a lot do whilst doing all things both funding and campaigning all against and thus to eradicate Covid 19. Just for citizens to wrongly use the preventive measure got all effort worthless or watered on the rock. The 2 odds that mask users need to avoid to stay safe.

KizyMadeo · 8 April 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://michdrillsmart.wordpress.com/2020/04/07/covid19/>

0

UPVOTES

Special Discount Today! Special Prices on God Mode, Endless Options, Charisma Mastery, Bradicus, Derek Resurrected, Joe Lampton Courses, Digital Pickup and more. DM me if you are interested, this post will be deleted in 24 hours. If you cant see the picture below, click <https://prnt.sc/sigdvf>

exhaustedaddy · 17 May 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

/r/TRPOffTopic/comments/glhtzl/special_discount_today_special_prices_on_god_mode/

0

UPVOTES

Eid Mubarak Everyone! Special Ramadan Discount on God Mode, Endless Options, Online Game Bundle(on SS), Charisma Mastery, Bradicus, Derek Resurrected, Joe Lampton Courses and more. DM me if you are interested, this post will be deleted in 24 hours. Click to see screenshot:

<https://prnt.sc/sigdvf>

exhaustedaddy · 24 May 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://i.redd.it/g5zl8nf7vq051.png>

0

UPVOTES

20 hours left!!

exhaustedaddy · 24 May 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Eid Mubarak Everyone! Special Ramadan Discount on God Mode, Endless Options, Online Game Bundle(on SS), Charisma Mastery, Bradicus, Derek Resurrected, Joe Lampton Courses and more. DM me if you are interested, this post will be deleted in 24 hours. Click to see screenshot: <https://prnt.sc/sigdvf>

0 points • 3 comments • submitted 4 months ago by [deleted]

0

UPVOTES

You want to be the best version of yourself but can't afford original prices of courses? You will get access to God Mode, Luke Social Mentoring, Charisma Mastery, all Lampton courses and much more for reasonable prices. DM me and start improving yourself TODAY! Course list =>
<https://prnt.sc/srrt56>

exhaustedaddy · 1 June 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://i.redd.it/gmsnty4ckb251.png>

0

UPVOTES

BIRTHDAY OFFER! Today is my birthday, and I wanted to make you guys happy by giving my best offer. I am selling my 1.9 TB mega archive. You will get each course for less than 0.5\$. DM me if you are interested and want to see the course list. This offer is eligible for two people ONLY!

exhaustedaddy · 9 June 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

/r/TRPOffTopic/comments/gzslj8/birthday_offer_today_is_my_birthday_and_i_wanted/

0 | **Stop a Douchebag - This video has it all.**
UPVOTES **LookThroughRedEyes** · 19 June 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OEWDt1XIsZg>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OEWDt1XIsZg>

0

UPVOTES

Time to clean out my mental closet. Text wall (mobile)
[deleted] · 8 May 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

[deleted]

0
UPVOTES

Women want more seeex here yTN4kT

s73fm69pa85yk4 · 17 March 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://perdkicfivo19861976.github.io/gvduism#/oRM3XP3eNsQzB>

0
UPVOTES

WANT hot sEx? Here W0MENS Bb2__3Lg9Cy_r_D

G_c7x6_W · 14 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

http://begilola.com/Q_w53sE_yW_8_

0
UPVOTES

You want hot sex? Here girls D_q4_z5WA_c3_

jN_5Z_6c · 14 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

http://gmt-clinic.com/C_b8z9_SY_

0
UPVOTES

Fuck me in the ass
Coltonpaifa · 11 February 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://imgur.com/8WjLUOG>

0

UPVOTES

This is the ideal male body. You may not like it, but this is what peak performance looks like.

wont_tell_i_refuse · 20 September 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit



0
UPVOTES

Find girl for seex without commitment

icinni97648 · 13 February 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

<http://arashinris.showrooms.ml>

0
UPVOTES

Should we be setting up Red pill scholarships?

[deleted] · 11 December 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

[deleted]

0
UPVOTES

What do you think?
Kaanayvazz · 10 April 2022 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aaJk2J__Lkc

0
UPVOTES

Trial, Failure and Success | Stoic Thoughts on Persistence

WekiTheDragon13 · 5 November 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

<https://thewolfwithkeyboard.wordpress.com/2020/11/04/trial-failure-and-success-stoic-thoughts-on-persistence/>

0
UPVOTES

**I find my game works much better after a bit of IFNB
bodybuilding. Check it out.**

BuckPaulette · 4 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

0

UPVOTES

Wife has a nervous breakdown after son pranks her [6:15]

[deleted] · 17 June 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

0

UPVOTES

Being asked where you're from is a combination of rape and slavery

[deleted] · 12 December 2014 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

0

UPVOTES

BREAKING, EXCLUSIVE: Tea Party Photo Military Wife Caught Cheating On Combat Vet Hubbie

newguy75 · 20 January 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

0

UPVOTES

The future according to "Hot Tub Time Machine 2". Spot the Beta.

[deleted] · 13 April 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

0

UPVOTES

Made a movie last year, "Lion: The Red Pill." It obviously covers a lot of what you guys talk about in these subs. Check it out if you'd like.

[deleted] · 5 May 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

0
UPVOTES

Overweight girls feel good about themselves. Damn this is catchy :D

FrameWalker · 19 September 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

0

UPVOTES

How Long am I banned for?

[deleted] · 21 October 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

0
UPVOTES

Advice for choosing a college and current college students

[deleted] · 24 October 2015 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

0

UPVOTES

My mind has become so warped by TRP that i'm voting for Trump

[deleted] · 4 November 2016 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

0

UPVOTES

Which of these names sound best? Corvo, Noctis, Vass, Takkar, or Ajay.

[deleted] · 21 February 2017 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]